

## LIST OF PERSONS

This is a list of persons, to whom Gandhiji wrote frequently or have been mentioned in his writings. This list helps you to get the full name and variations in spellings as used by Gandhiji.

To find the writings related to a specific word from this list, open query search from the “tools” option in the Menu bar or **Click here**. Then type the word and click search.

[Click to go to the list...](#)



AUROBINDO (SHRI) / (SRI)

ABA

MAHOMED  
OMAR HAJEE

ABARRAH

ABBA, HAJI OSMAN HAJI

ABBAS SAHEB.

SYED

**SEE ALSO** TYABJI, ABBAS.

ABBASI

ABDUL HAI  
MOHAMMED ADIL

ABBOT / ABBOTT

CLAUDE COLLEER  
LYMAN

ABDOOL / ABDUL

BARI  
BARI, MAULANA  
GANI / GANIE / GHANI  
GANI, SHETH  
GHAFFAR KHAN  
HADI, AMALI SAID  
HAKIM  
MAULVI  
**SEE ALSO** HAKIM, C. ABDUL.

HAMID

HAQ

HAQ. MOULVI

KARIM HAJI ADAM, SHETH

KARIM JHAVERI, SHETH

KARIM, JOOSUB

KHALIL

MAJEED KHAN

MAJID

MAJID, BEGUM KHURSHED

MAJID, KHWAJA

RAB NISHTAR

RAHMAN / REHMAN

KHAN SAHEB

**SEE ALSO** ABDUR REHMAN.

RAOOF, MOULVI

RASHID KHAN

SALAM, MOULVI

SHETH

SYED

ABDOOLA / ABDOOLLA / ABDULLA / ABDULLAH

AMOD

CASSIM

DADA

HAJEE / HAJI

HAJI ADAM, SHETH

M.A.

MOHAMMED

SHEIKH MOHAMMAD/MOHAMMED

SHEIKH, BEGUM

SHETH

ABDULKADAR

ABDULLAJAN

ABDUL/ABDUR

KARIM

RAHIM

REHMAN

ABDURAHMAN, DR.

ABDUS SAMAD / ABDUSSAMAD, DR.

ABED, AZAM

ABEL / ABELL, G. E. B.

ABER, MRS. MARY ALLING

ABESALAM, YUSUF (YUSOOF) HAZRAT

ABHA. **SEE ALSO** CHATTERJEE, ABHA AND GANDHI, ABHA.

ABHAYA, ACHARYA DEV SHARMA / ABHAYADEV / ABHAYJI /  
ABHAYDEV, ACHARYA. **SEE ALSO** SHARMA, ABHAYDEV.

ABHECHAND

ABHIMANYU

ABHOY

ABHYANKAR

G.R.

LAKSHMIBAI

M.V.

N.G

S.V.

ABID

ALI

SAHEB

ABIDALI

JAFARBHAI

ABLAK

ABOBAKER. **SEE ALSO** ZAVERI, ABOBAKER AMOD.

ABRAHAM/ABRAHIM

BISHOP

DR.

RAHIMTOOLA

ABU BAKR / ABUBAKAR / ABUBAKER, AMOD / AMAD, SHETH

ABUL HASHEM

ABUMIA

ACHARY

M.K.

T.A. SUBRAMANIA

ACHARYA.

(DR.)

G.S.N.

K.S.

M.K.

**SEE ALSO** VIJAYARAGHAVACHARIAR, C.

ACHINTRAM

ACHREKAR

ACHUTHAN / ACHUTAN, R.

ACKROYD

ADAJANIA

KUNVERBAI SORABJI(JEE).

**SEE ALSO** SHAPURJI, SORABJI.

ADALAJA / ADALJA

BALIBEHN M. / BALI M.

HARILAL. DR.

KUMI

MANILAL LAKSHMICHAND

ADAM

ABDOOLA HAJEE / ABDOOLLA HAJEE / ABDULLA HAJI.

ABDUL (ABDOOL) KARIM HAJI(JEE)

ALI

ESSOP MOOSA HAJEE

G.J.

HAJI

ISA

ISMAIL

MADAME JULIET

MOOSA HAJI(JEE)

VALLY

**SEE ALSO** SHETH, ABDULLA HAJIADAM.

ADAMI

ADAMJEE / ADAMJI, MAHOMED

ADAMS

R.A.

RAMOND

S.

T.

ADAN

ADDISON

ADENWALA / ADENWALLA. **SEE ALSO** DINSHAW, KEKOBAD  
KAVASJI.

ADHIKARI, M.S.

ADI SHANKARACHARYA. **SEE ALSO** SHANKARACHARYA.

ADIA, ISMAIL ESSOPJEE

ADIA, MOOSA ESSOP

ADIGAL

ADIVAR, HALIDE EDIB

ADLER

ADRIENNE

ADVANI / ADWANI

A.G.

DURGADAS

LALCHAND

MOTIRAM SHAUKIRAM

AESOP

AFRIDIS

AFSAR, HAMIDULLAH

AFZULKHAN (KABULI) MIR.

AGA KHAN. **SEE ALSO** SULTAN MOHAMED.

AGAMGIRI. **SEE ALSO** AGAM.

AGARKAR

AGARWAL / AGHARWAL / AGGARWAL / AGRAWAL

BHARAT

GULABCHAND

JAGANNATH

JANAKIDEVI

K.

K.R.

KESARIMAL

KHEMRAJ

KRISHNA CHANDRA

LAKSHMI NARAYAN/LAKSHMINARAYAN

MADALASA

MOOLCHAND / MULCHAND

PRATAP

*AGARWAL / AGHARWAL / AGGARWAL / AGRAWAL cont...*

RAGHUVIR SINGH, DR.  
RAJNARAIN / RAJNARAYAN  
RAMANLAL  
RAMNATH  
SANTRAM  
SHANKARLAL / SHANKERLAL  
SHRIMANNARAYAN / SHRIMAN NARAYAN  
SURAJBHAN  
UMA / UMADEVI  
UMIA / UMIYA / UMIYA S.  
URMILA  
VISHNUCHANDER

AGASHE, V.T.  
AGATHA. **SEE ALSO** HARRISON, AGATHA.  
AGHA, S.G.A.  
AGNIBHOJ  
AGNIHOTRI, R.P.  
AHALYA  
AHALYABAI  
AHLUWALIA, MEHER CHAND  
AHMAD / AHMED

ALIDOOOL  
ASMAL  
BASHIRUDDIN, KAZI  
DAVJI  
SHAFAT, DR.  
H.M.  
HABIB, PROF.  
HAMID  
HAMIDUDDIN  
HASSAN  
HUSSAIN  
IMAM SHEKH  
ISMAIL  
JAMILUDDIN  
KHAN BAHADUR MOHIUDDIN  
MIR MUSHTAK / MIR MUSHTAQ  
MOOSAJI  
MOULVI RAFIUDDIN  
MUNSHI. **SEE ALSO** MUNSHI AHMED.  
NAWAZ JUNG  
NAZIR  
NISAR / NISER  
NIZAM(M)UDIN, KAZI

*AHMAD / AHMED cont...*

OSMAN  
QUMAR / QUMER  
REAZUDDIN  
SAEED  
SAYED  
SHAH ABUTORAB WAZI  
SHAH, MIAN  
SHAIKH  
SHAMSUDDIN  
SIDDIQUI, SAMAR  
SULTAN, SIR  
SULEMAN  
SULTAN, SAHEBZADA  
SYED BASHIR  
SYED, SIR  
TOFAIL  
ZAHOOOR/ZAHUR  
ZIAUDDIN  
ZIAUDDIN (DR.) / (SIR)  
AHNEDALI, SHAHJI  
AHRIMAN  
AIENGAR / AIYANGAR / AYYANGAR / **SEE ALSO** UNDER IYENGER.  
AIMAN  
AIREY,  
AITHEN, R. R.  
AITKEN  
AIYAB, ABOU  
AIYAMUTHU, C. A  
AIYAR / AIYYAR / AYYAR / **SEE ALSO** UNDER IYER.  
AJAM, GULAM MAHOMED  
AJAMIL / AJAMILA  
AJI  
AJIT PAL, HAKIM  
AJIT SINGH, SARDAR  
AJMAL KHAN / **SEE ALSO** KHAN HAKIM.  
AJMERI, MUNSHI / AJMERIJI  
AJODHYA SINGH  
AJODHYANATH, PANDIT  
AJWANI, BHOJRAJ  
AKARTE  
J. C.  
J.S.

AKBAR HYDARI, SIR  
AKBAR **SEE ALSO** CHAWDA, AKBAR (SIR).  
AKBARABADI, NAZIR  
AKHA BHAGAT  
AKHANDANAND, SWAMI  
AKHIL BABU  
AKHO  
AKHTAR. **SEE ALSO** HUSSAIN, AKHTAR.  
AKKA  
AKOOJI(EE)/ AKUJI  
    ALIBHAI  
    ISMAIL  
    MOOSA  
AKOTI, GOVAN RAM  
AKSHAYACHANDRA, PROF.  
ALA  
ALABAMA  
ALADINA, GOOLAM HOUSEN  
ALAGESAN, O. V.  
ALAM  
    BEGUM  
    BEGUM SHEIKH MOHAMMAD  
    MAHOMMAD, DR.  
    MIR.  
    MOHAMMA/(E)/D, BEGUM / DR.  
    SHAH  
        HAFIZ  
        JAMIL  
    SHEIKH MOHAMMAD, DR.  
ALAMGHEIR  
ALAVI  
    MAZHAR ALI  
    ZAFARULMULK / ZAFAR-UL-MULK  
ALBERT / ALBRET / ALBRECHT  
ALBET  
ALEXANDER  
    (THE GREAT)  
    A.V.  
    ADAM  
    B.  
    C.A.  
    EMPEROR  
    HORACE G.



*ALEXANDER cont...*

MORRIS

OLIVE / OLIVE H.

POLICE SUPERINTENDENT / SUPDT. / EX-SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE

R.C. / MRS.

RUTH, S.

SOLOMON

ALFRED, GUY

ALI

ABID

ADAM

AHMED

AMEER

AMEER / AMIR

ARUNA/ ARUNA ASAF/ ASAF, MRS.

ASAF

ASHRAF

BAHADUR KHAN

H. ABDUL

H.O.

HAMEED / HAMID

HAMID, BEGUM

HASAN / HASSAN

HAZRAT

HUSAIN

IMAM / SIR

ISE

JABIR

JUSTICE AMEER

JUSTICE AMIR

KARIM GOOLAM

LIAQAT

M. MAHOMED

M. SHAKIR

MAHOMED

MAHOMED(DR.) / MOHAMMAD(DR.)

MAHOMED, BEGUM / (MRS.)

MAHOMED, DR. (AHMADIYA ANJUMAN ISHAAT-I-ISLAM)

MANSAR / MANZAR

MANZUR

MASTER KACHHALIA

MIR AZAD

MIR MRS.

MIR WAJID

MIRZA KAZIM

MOAZAM

*ALI cont...*

MOUZAM (MOZAM)

NOOR

NOORAD

NOORBANU

NOWSHER

PYAR(E)

RAJAB

RAJAB, DR.

RAZA / REZA / RIZA / MRS.

S. ABID

SABRI

SADIQ

SAIYAD / SAIYED / SAYED / SYED

ABBAS

AMEER

KASIM

MOHAMMAD

SHAH

SHARAF ATHER

SHAUKAT / **SEE ALSO** ALI BROTHERS.

SHER

SUBHAN

WALI MOHAMMED NAZAR

YUSUF

ZAFAR

ZAHID

ALIAS, CLARA

ALIBABA

ALIBHAI

ALIGHUL KHAN

ALIM, ABDUL

ALINSON, DR.

ALISA, MOOSA

ALLA / ALLAH

BAKSH / BUX. **SEE ALSO** ALLABUX, KHAN BAHADUR / K.B.

DIN. AND ALLADIN, ALI MOHAMAD A.

ALLAMA MASHRIQUI. **SEE ALSO** INAYATULLAH / KHAN,  
INAYATULLAH

ALLAN

ALLBRET, T.

ALLEN

DR.

GEORGE

JAMES

RUEY

ALLINSON, T. R. / DR.  
ALLMETT, CANON / REV.  
ALLWOOD, REV.  
ALLY, H.O / HAJI(JEE) OJEER(ER)  
ALLY, KHALIFA  
ALLY, MRS.  
ALSTON, ROSS  
ALTEKAR, A.S.  
ALUVIHARI  
ALVA, JOACHIM  
ALVI  
    AMRUDDIN  
    HATIM  
    HATIM A.  
ALWAI, HAKIM  
ALWAR  
ALWATT  
AMACANOO, MRS.  
AMAD BHAYAT, SHETH  
AMALA / AMALABEHN. **SEE ALSO** SPIEGEL, MARGARETE.  
AMALPROVA  
AMAN SAHIB  
AMANULLA KHAN  
AMAR SINGH / AMARSINH  
AMARATUNGA  
AMATA, SISTER  
AMATHALAL  
AMAVA, PRINCESS OF  
AMBA DEVI  
AMBIDAS  
AMBALAL  
    SARABHAI  
    KESHAVLAL  
    SARABHAI  
    DIVAN BAHADUR  
AMBALAN  
    C. KARUPPIAH  
    P. CHIDAMBARA  
    P. N. KARUPPIAH  
AMBARAM (HJI). **SEE ALSO** THAKAR, AMBARAM MANGALJI.  
AMBARISH(SHA)

AMBARTHA, MURLI PRASAD

AMBEDKAR

B.R. (DR.)

BHIMARAO

D.G.

AMBEGAONKAR

AMBIKA PRASAD

AMBIKAIMUKKAM

AMBOO

AMBUJAMMAL, S.

AMEER

ALI

AMEERODEEN. **SEE ALSO** FAJANDAR, AMEERODEEN MAHOMED  
HOUSEN.

AMEERUDDIN. **SEE ALSO** AMIRUDDIN.

AMEERUDDIN / AMIRUDDIN / AMIRUDIN

AMERY

L.S.

LEOPOLD

AMHURST

AMICHAND, LALA

AMID, K.

AMIDAS

AMIES

AMIJI

AMIN

APAJI

H.J.

HARIBHAI

HARIBHAI JAVARBHAI

HIRABHAI S.

I.S.

ISHVERBHAI, S.

JATINDAS, M.

MOHAMMAD

MOTIBHAI

MULJIBHAI

SHIVABHAI

AMINA

AMINA TYABJI. **SEE ALSO** BAWAZEER, AMINA AND QURESHI.

AMINA

AMINBHAI

AMIR

AHMED

CHAND / LALA

AMIRCHAND / LALA

AMIYA

AMIYO

AMLA

DOWD

M.C.

**SEE ALSO** BARR, F. MARY.

**SEE ALSO** SPIEGEL, MARGARETE.

AMLAZI, COUNT

AMMA SAHEB

AMMAJAN. **SEE ALSO** TYABJI, AMINA.

AMMON, A.

AMOD

ABOO(U)BAKER. **SEE ALSO** ZAVERI,

ABOO(U)BAKER, AMOD

ABOU

EBRAHIM MOOSAJI

ESSOP

HAJEE ISMAIL

HAJI ABOOBAKR

HOOSAN / HOOSEN

ISMAIL

MOOSAJI(JEE)

OMER HAJI(JEE)

OSMAN

SHAIKHJI(JEE)

SULEMAN / SULIMAN

AMOLAKH

AMOOJEE, CASSIMJEE

AMPTHILL, LORD

AMRABAPA

AMRATLAL

AMRELI

AMRIT

BABU

KAUR, RAJKUMARI

RAI

AMRITHALINGAM, T.

AMRITLAL

BAHECHARDAS

GORDHANDAS

NANAVATI, AMRITLAL, T. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, AMRITLAL. / SETH / SHETH.

AMTUL SALAAM / AMTUSSALAAM / AMTULBEHN

AMUBHAI

AMULAKH, AMICHAND

AMULAKHRAI, NAGINDAS

AMURANDEH

AMUTHU, DR.

AMY

ANAND

BABU

CHOKHAWALA, G.

POPATLAL, PURUSHOTTAM

RUP

S.C. (DR.)

SWAMI / SWAMY

SWARUP

**SEE ALSO** PRIVAT, EDMOND.

ANANDABABU

ANANDACHARLU, P.

ANANDANAND, SWAMI / SWAMY

ANAND(A)PRIYA

ANANDATIRTHA

ANANDBEHN

ANANDGHAN

ANANDI. **SEE ALSO** BUCH, ANANDI P.

ANANDIBAI

ANANDILAL

ANANDJI

DAMODAR

HARI DAS

KUNVARJI

MUSA

NARAYANDAS

NIMJI

THAKKAR DAMODAR

ANANDLAL. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, ANANDLAL.

ANANDMAYI DEVI

ANANDRAI

ANANDSHANKAR / ANANDSHANKERBHAI. **SEE ALSO** DHRUVA.

ANANDSHANKER.

ANANT RAM / ANANTRAM

ANANTA RAU. **SEE ALSO** RAU, M.M. ANANTA.

ANANTANI, BIHARILAL

ANANTBHAI  
ANANTHACHARI, AKOOR  
ANANTRAI  
ANANTSAGAR  
ANASUYA / ANASUYABAI  
ANASUYABEHN (ANASUYABAI). **SEE ALSO** SARABHAI,  
ANASUYABEHN.  
ANCHIBALD  
ANCKETILL  
ANDERSON  
ALFRED  
ARTHUR, SIR  
CAMPBELL  
HERBERT  
HERBERT, REV.  
JOHN, SIR  
ANDERTON,  
ANDHYARUJINA, RUSTOMJI  
ANDLEY, CHATUR BEHARI LAL  
ANDREASEN, P.J.  
ANDREW, DAVID  
ANDREWS  
C.F. / CHARLES FREER  
D.C.  
DUBE, S.P.  
GEO  
J.E.  
ANEY  
BAPUJI MADHAVRAO S.  
M.S.  
MADHAV SRIHARI  
ANGAD, (A). **SEE ALSO** REYNOLDS, REGINALD.  
ANGARIKA GOVIND  
ANGELL, NORMAN  
ANGIE  
ANGLIA, M. C. / MAHOMED CASSIM  
ANGNU CHAMAR  
ANGUS, ETHEL  
ANIBEHN  
ANIL BABU. **SEE ALSO** ROY, ANIL BARAN.  
ANIRUDDHA  
ANJANA DEVI

ANJANEYULU

B.

K.

ANJAPPA, Y.

ANJARIA, RAVISHANKER G.

ANKLESARIA

ANNA. **SEE ALSO** DASTANE, V.V. JOSEPH, ANNA AND SHARMA.  
HARIHAR.

ANNADA BABU. **SEE ALSO** CHOWDHARY, ANNADA BABU.

ANNADANAPPA

ANNAIYA. **SEE ALSO** CHINNIAH, T.

ANNAPPA

ANNAPURANANAND

ANNAPURNA

ANNAPURNA DEVI

ANNAPURNABAI

ANNAPURNIAH

ANNASAMY, G.

ANNAYYA

ANNE, LADY / QUEEN

ANNIE

ANOPRAM

ANSARI, (DR.)

ABDUL QAYUM/QAIYUM

ABDUL SAMAD

ABDULLAH

BEGUM / M. A., MRS.

FAREED(ID)

HAROLD

M. A., (DR.) / MUKHTAR AHMED

MOHAMMED

SHAUKAT ALI, (DR.)

SHAUKAT (DR.)

SHAUKATULLAH, (DR.)

Z(J)OHRA(BANU)

ARYANAYAKAM, ASHADEVI

ANSTEY, CHISOLM

ANTANI, KANTIPRASAD C.

ANTARJAMI

ANTHONY

DAVID

GABRIEL

MOSES

PETER

ANTIA



ANTON, MRS.  
ANUBHAVANAND, SWAMI  
ANUGRAHABABU  
ANUPAMA  
ANUPCHAND, BHAGWANJI  
ANWAR, KHURSHID  
ANWER-UD-DIN, MAHOMED  
APARNA (DEVI)  
APFEL, ALFRED, DR.  
APPA  
APPA SAHEB. **SEE ALSO** PATWARDHAN, SITARAM PURUSHOTTAM,  
PATWARDHAN AND PATWARDHAN, APPA / S.P. (APPA SAHEB).  
APPADURAI, A.D.  
APPASAHEB. **SEE ALSO** PANT, RULER OF AUNDH AND  
PATWARDHAN, S.P.  
APPASAMI(Y)  
A.  
E. SOMAN  
NARISUMU  
V.  
APPERLEY, F.W.  
APPOODOO, VENKATASAMI  
APPU  
APTE  
HARI NARAYAN  
N.G. / DR.  
S.K.  
SARJA / SHARJA  
V.N.  
APU/APPU  
ARATHOON  
ARAYANYAKUM, E.W.  
ARBUTHNOT, (SIR) / (GEORGE)  
ARDATH  
ARDOT, VEN  
ARGETTE, MR.  
ARIEL, M.  
ARISTARCHI, EFFI / EFY / PRINCESS EFY  
ARISTOTLE  
ARJAN / ARJUN  
DEO  
DEV, GURU  
SINGH

ARJAN LAL / ARJUNLAL  
ARJUNA  
ARNOLD  
    EDWIN (DR.)(SIR)  
    F., DR.  
    MATTHEW  
ARJUNDA  
ARJUNRAO  
ARKATE  
ARMELLO  
ARMITAGE, J.C.  
ARMSTRONG  
    GEN. / GENERAL  
    R. MRS.  
    SERGEANT  
    T.  
ARNOTT, COLONEL  
ARRAH, C.  
ARTHUR, RICHARD  
ARULMAYEE  
ARUMUGAM, DANIEL  
ARUN  
ARUNACHALAM, S.  
ARUNANSHU  
ARUNDALE  
    G.S. (DR.)  
    GEORGE, S.  
    GEORGE  
    RUKMINI(DEVI)  
ARUNDHATI  
ARUNNISA, TARAMATI  
ARVIND / ARVIND BABU / ARVINDBABU  
ARYA  
    BADRILAL  
    BHOOSHAN  
ARYABHATT  
ARYABHUSHAN  
ARYAMAN  
ARYANAYAKAM  
    ASHADEVI  
    E.W.  
    MEETU  
    MITU

ASA SINGH

ASAR

MANI

ANANDI

LAKSHMIDAS / LAXMIDAS / LAXMIDAS P. /

LAXMIDAS PURUSHOTTAM

ANANDI, L.

DAMAYANTI

DWARKADAS

LAKSHMI(BEHN)

LILAVATI

LILAVATI, L.

LILAVATI, P.

MANI, L.

MANI

MATHURADAS (P.)

MOTIBEHN M.

PRITHURAJ L.

VALI P.

VALIBEHN

VELANBEHN, L.

VELLABAI

ASGARA

ASHA LATA

ASHABHAI. **SEE ALSO** PATEL, ASHABHAI L.

ASHABIBI

ASHADEVI

ASHALATA

ASHARBHAI

ASHBROOK, HARRIETTE

ASHER

MRS.

P.D.

RANJIT

ASHFAQ, MOHAMMED

ASHFAQKHAN

ASHOKA / ASOKA, EMPEROR

ASHRAF, DR.

ASHTAVAKRA

ASHTEKAR

ASHVINI KUMARAS / ASHVINIKUMARS

ASHWANATHACHARYULU, K.

ASHWATTHAMA

ASHWORTH, E. H.  
ASKELTON, J.  
ASKEW  
ASMAIL, ISSA  
ASPINAL, LT. COL.  
ASQUITH, HERBERT HENRY  
ASRANI, U.A.  
ASTLEY, SIMON N.  
ASTON  
ASTOR, LADY  
ASVAT / ASWATH  
    A.E.  
    A.M.  
    E.I.(M.)  
    E.M.  
    EB(IB)RAHIM / ISMAIL  
ATAL, AMAR NATH, (DR.)  
ATAR SINGH / SARDAR  
ATHALYE  
ATHAVALE / ATHAVLE  
    NANA  
    NARAHAR LAKSHMAN  
    R.B.  
    R.D.  
    RAMACHANDRA  
    RAMACHANDRA B.  
    UMABAIL.  
    VAMAN  
ATIA BEGUM  
ATITKAR, V.V.  
ATKINS, TOMMY  
ATKINSON  
    DR.  
    HENRY A.  
ATMA SINGH  
ATMARAM  
ATMASARUPANAND  
ATRE, J.D.  
ATTAL, DR.  
ATTLEE, CLEMENT  
ATUL  
ATULANAND

AUCHINLECK, CLAUDE JOHN EYRE  
AUGUSTINE  
AUM  
AUNDH, RAJA SAHEB OF. **SEE ALSO** PANT, BHAVANRAO.  
SHRINIVASRAO.  
AUNG SAN  
AURANGZEB  
AURELIUS, MARCUS  
AURMAZD  
AUROBINDO. **SEE ALSO** GHOSH, AUROBINDO.  
AUSTIN  
AVA  
AVABAI  
AVADHESH  
    PRASAD  
    SINGH, OF KALAKANKAR  
AVADHNANDAN  
AVADHUT SWAMI  
AVAGARH  
AVANTIKABAI(BEHN). **SEE ALSO** GOKHALAY, AVANTIKABAI.  
AVARI, MANCHERSHA  
AVASTHI  
    AVADHESH DUTT  
    BRIJ BIHARI  
AVERY  
AVINAS(H)ILINGAM  
    T.N.  
    T.S.  
AVVAI  
AVVAIAMMA  
AWADHANANDAN  
AWAGARH, RAJA SURYAPAL OF  
AWARI  
    GENERAL  
    MANCHER SHAH / MANCHERSHA /  
    MANCHERSHAW R. AWASTHI, J.  
AWASTHI, SURAJ PRASAD  
AYERST, LIEUTENANT  
AYKROYD, DR. W. R.  
AYODHYAPRASAD  
AYUB, NOOR MAHOMED

AYUM, GULAM

AZAD

(MAULANA) ABUL KALAM

A.K. / BEGUM

HUSSAIN, (DR.)

M.K.

PURNACHANDRA

AZAM

MOHAMED

AZARIAH, BISHOP

AZAZIL

AZHARUL HAQ

AZHVANCHERI THAMPURAKKAL

AZIMUDDIN KHAN

AZIZ-UL-HAQUE

AZIZ

A.

ABDUL

HAKEEM ABDUL

SYED ABDUL

AZMATULLAH, SYED

AZMI, ABDUL HAMID

**B**

BA. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, KASTURBA.

BABA

MAHOMED

**SEE ALSO** PATEL., VIPIN D. / AND PATEL, BIPIN / BABO.

BABAJI. **SEE ALSO** MOGHE, MAHADEO.

BABALBHAI. **SEE ALSO** MEHTA, BALKRISHNA PRANJIVAN. / AND MEHTA, BABALBHAI.

BABAR, DEVA

BABASAHEB

BABI

BABITT, E.D.

BABLA/BABLO, **SEE ALSO** DESAI, NARAYAN M.

BABO

BABOO, GOVIND

BABU

MAHATMA

NIRANJAN

**SEE ALSO** BAJAJ, RAMAKRISHNA, MADHAVAN, SARAIYA, BABU, D AND  
SHAH, SHRDABEHN.

BABUDI. **SEE ALSO** CHOKHAWALA, SHARDA G.

BABUA

BABUBHAI

BABUL, NOOR MAHOMED, MRS.

BABULAL, SHANKARLAL

BABURAM / BABURAMJI

BABURAO

BABY

BACCHUS

BACHCHARAJ. **SEE ALSO** BAJAJ, BACHCHARAJ AND  
DOSHI, VACHHRAJ T.

BACHCHU SINGH

BACHI

BACHITTAR SINGH, BABA

BACHU. **SEE ALSO** DESAI, NIRMALA.

BACHUBHAI

BHIMJI RAMDAS

RAMDAS

BACON, FRANCIS

BADA DADA. **SEE ALSO** TAGORE, DWIJENDRANATH.

BADAB

BADAGA

BADAI, BHARDUL THAKORE  
BADAR  
BADARUDDIN. **SEE ALSO** TYABJI, BADRUDDIN.  
BADAT, HOOSEN MAHOMED  
BADEN, KATHLEEN OLGA, DR.  
BADGE, DIGAMBARA  
BADHASINGH, BAHADUR RAM, MRS.  
BADHEKA, GIJUBHAI  
BADHIA, RAMJI G. / RAMJI GOPALJI / RAMJIBHAI  
BADIYANI  
BADRI, SHIVPUJAN  
BADRIDUTT  
BADRINARAYAN  
BADRUL  
BADSHAH KHAN. **SEE ALSO** ABDUL GHAFFAR KHAN AND KHAN  
ABDUL.  
BAGARJI  
BAGAS  
    MOOSA  
    SULIMAN  
    VALLY MAHOMED  
BAGGA, JAMIAT SINGH  
BAGHWAN, R.  
BAGLA, RAMESHWAR PRASAD  
BAGLE  
BAGZADA, ABDUL MUNIM  
BAHADUR  
    MAHTAB SINGH  
    SHAH ZAFAR  
    SHAH, EMPEROR  
    D.N.  
    JOSEPH  
    MASOOD JUNG  
    RAI BAJRANG  
BAHADURJI(JEE)  
    D.N.  
    D.N., MRS.  
    MANECKBAI  
    MANECKBAI, DR.  
BAHAL, RAMACHANDRA  
BAHAR, MOHAMMED HABIBULLAH  
BAHAUDDIN, VAZEER



BAHULEKAR, R.V.

BAIG

ABBAS ALI  
LADY ABBAS ALI

BAIJAL, HIRDAYNATH

BAIJNATH

BAILEY

ABE  
REV.

BAILLIE

NORA S.  
A. A., REV.

BAIRD, T.H.

BAJAJ /BAZAJ / BAZAZ

ANASUYA  
BACHCHARAJ  
BALKRISHNA  
BANARASILAL / BENARASILAL  
BENARSIDAS  
DEVENDRA  
G.S.  
GIRDHARILAL  
GITA  
GULAB  
JAGANNATH  
JAMUNALAL  
JANAKIBEHN / JANAKI(DEVI)  
KAMALA  
KAMALNAYAN  
MADALASA. **SEE ALSO** AGARWAL, MADALASA.  
MAHADEV. **SEE ALSO** DESAI, MAHADEV.  
OM / UMADEVI  
PREMNATH  
RADHAKISAN / RADHAKISHAN / RADHAKRISHAN  
RAMAKRISHNA  
RAMESHWAR / RAMESHWARLAL  
RUKMINI(DEVI)  
SAVITRI  
UMA. **SEE ALSO** AGRAWAL, UMA.

BAJAND, SAGE

BAJERAM

BAJIBHAI

BAJORIA

BALDEODAS  
KALURAM  
NARAYANDAS

BAJPAI / BAJPAYI / BAJPAYEE / BAJPEYI / BAJPEI / BAJPYE

AMBIKA PRASAD

BALMUKUND

GIRIJA SHANKAR / GIRJA SHANKER, SIR

P.N.

RAMLAL BALARAM

TARADEVI

BAJRANG SINGH

BAKER

A.W.

ALBERT

R.J., COL.

DR.

FRANCIS

BAKHALE, R.R.

BAKHTIAR, KHWAJA SYED KUTUB-UD-DIN

BAKSHI

GHULAM MOHAMMAD

JAMNADAS

RAMPRASAD

S.

BAKTAY, ERVIN / ERVINE

BAKU

BAL, GANGADHAR. **SEE ALSO** KALELKAR, B. D. / KALELEKAR, BAL  
D. / KALELKAR, BAL / KALELKAR, BALKRISHNA / KALELKAR,  
BAL D., KALELKAR, KAKASAHEB

BALA

SAHEB. **SEE ALSO** KHER, B.G.

RAMA VARMA

BALABHADRA

BALAJI

BALAKHIDAS, RAO BAHADUR BALI

BALASAHEB

PANT PRATINIDHI. **SEE ALSO** PANT, BHAVANRAO, SHRINIVASRAO AND  
KHER, B.G.

BALASUBRAMANIAM, K.

BALASUNDARAM / BALSUNDARAM

BALASUNDARAMBEHN

BALAVENKATARAM, D.N.

BALBHADRA

BALBIR. **SEE ALSO** TYAGI, BALBIR.

BALCHANDRA

BALCHANDRACHARYA, BHIKSHU

BALCOBA. **SEE ALSO** BHAVE, BALKRISHNA.  
BALDEV  
    DR.  
    PRASAD  
    SINGH  
BALDEVIDAS  
BALDWIN  
BALE, HENRY, (SIR )  
BALESHWAR  
BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES  
BALI  
    KING  
    **SEE ALSO** VORA, BALIBEHN.  
BALIA  
BALIAMA. **SEE ALSO** VALIAMMA.  
BALIBEHN  
BALIGA, B. MADHAVA  
BALIM, MAHOMED  
BALKER, GEORGE  
BALKOBA  
BALKOBA. **SEE ALSO** BHAVE, BALKRISHNA.  
BALKRISHNA. **SEE ALSO** BHAVE, BALKRISHNA.  
BALKRISHNAN  
BALL  
    CAPTAIN  
    NELLIE  
    WENTWORTH  
BALLILA  
BALLOW, HENRY  
BALLUBHAI. **SEE ALSO** DIWAN, BALLUBHAI.  
BALMIKI  
BALMOHAN  
BALMOKAND, DR.  
BALMUKUND  
BALOO, P.  
BALRAM  
BALSARIA, J.  
BALTHUSNA  
BALUBHAI, THAKORE  
BALVANT / BALWANT SINHA / BALVANTSINHA / BALWANTSINHA  
BALVANTRAI. **SEE ALSO** MEHTA, BALVANTRAI.

BALVIR SINGH  
BALWANT SINGH  
BAMANJI  
BAMBATA  
BAMLE, ANAND KUMARI, DR.  
BAMLET, ISABEL  
BANABHATT  
BANAR(A)SIDAS  
L.  
SEE ALSO CHATURVEDI, BANARASIDAS.  
BANARASILAL  
BANDOPADHYAYA, SHYAMA PRASAD  
BANERJEA / BANERJEE / BANERJI / BANNERJI(EE)  
ANUPAMA  
B.  
BHUPENDRA NATH  
D.N.  
GURDAS, SIR  
J. K.  
JITENDRALAL  
KALI CHARAN / KALICHARAN / KALICHAREN  
KALICHARAN  
KAMALKUMAR  
KEDARNATH  
LALIT MOHAN  
P.  
P.N.  
PRAMATHNATH  
PURNIMA  
R.N.  
R.C., DR.  
S.  
S.G., DR.  
SARADINDU B.  
SAUMENDRANATH  
SIBNATH  
SMRITISH  
SURENDRA NATH / SURENDRANATH  
SURENDRANATH, SIR (BABU)  
SURESH CHANDRA, DR.  
SURESH, DR.  
UPENDRANATH  
V., MRS.  
BANFIELD  
BANG, T. K.

BANGLEY

BANHATTI

PROF.

SHRINATH

BANKA

BANKE DYAL

BANKELAL

BANKER

DHIRAJLAL

GHELABHAI

RAGHUNATH

S.G.

S.G., MRS.

SHAKERLAL GHELABHAI / SHANKARLAL, G.

SHANKARLAL / SHAKERLAL

VELCHAND

BANNU

BANORI, MAQDOOM SHAH, PIR

BANPARI, ABBAS A.

BANTA SINGH

BANU, BARJUR M.

BANUMAIYA, D.

BANUTKHAN

BANWARILAL

BAPA, BHANU

BAPASAHEB. **SEE ALSO** THAKKAR, AMRITLAL V.

BAPASOLA

BAPAT

PANDURANG M.

S.V.

SARASVATIBAI

SENAPATI

SHASTRI

YASHODABAI

BAPAYE

BHAGIRATHIBAI

VENUBAI

BAPI NEEDU / BAPINEEDU

MAGUNTI / MAGANTI / M.

BAPTEY, MAJOR

BAPTISTA

JOSEPH / J.

BAPTY, MAJOR

BAPU

BAGAS

**SEE ALSO** GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND.

BAPUBHAI

BAQUI

KHAN

A.

BAR, LAXMIBEHN

BARADADA. **SEE ALSO** TAGORE, DWIJENDRANATH.

BARBARA

BARBERTON

BARBHAIYA, MULJI

BARCLAY, J.

BARD, JOSEPH

BARDALOI / BARDOLAI

GOPINATH

N.C.

BARDOLIKAR

BARETO, DR.

BARI

ABDUL, KHAN

ABDUL, MAULANA

BARIA, M. B.

BARIN

BARISAL

BARJOR, DADI, DR.

BARKER

ALFRED

ELLIS

BARLINGA, R.K.

BARLINGAY, W.S.

BARLOW, T.D.

BARNA, SHIVPRASAD

BARNABAS, JOHN

BARNES

BISHOP

CAPTAIN

GEORGE/(SIR) / GEORGE STAPLETON

H.E.

LADY

MAJOR

BARNETT, MAJOR

BARNS, W.  
BARO DADA. **SEE ALSO** TAGORE, DWIJENDRANATH.  
BAROOAH  
BAROT, MULJIBHAI  
BARR  
    F. MARY  
    MARGARET  
    MARY  
BARRETT, J.B.  
BARRON, C.A.  
BARROW  
BARTLETT, PERCY W.  
BARUA  
    J.  
    KHAGENDRA PRIYA  
    RAJENDRA NATH  
BARUANI, KHAGENDRA PRIYA  
BARVE  
BARVE / BARWE  
    A.N.  
    D.B.  
    V.N.  
    V.S.  
BARWELL  
    MRS.  
    NOEL  
BASANT RAM  
BASANTI DEVI. **SEE ALSO** DAS, BASANTI DEVI.  
BASAVAYYA, TUMMALA  
BASELLA  
BASHIR  
    AHMED, BEGUM  
    DR.  
    MAHOMED (DR.)  
BASSA  
    G.A.  
    MAHOMED AMOD  
BASU  
    AMULYA KUMAR  
    ANATH NATH  
    BHUPENDRANATH  
    CAPTAIN  
    PANCHANAN

*BASU cont...*

RANENDRANATH  
SANTOSH  
SANTOSH KUMAR  
SOURINDRA NATH

BASUDA SINGH

BASUTOS

BATEMAN

BATES

BATHA

BATLIWALA

RUSTOMJI D.  
S.N.

BATRA

AMRITLAL  
GIRDHARILAL, DR.

BATUSHANKER

BAUER, BARBARA

BAUHRA, MADANMOHAN

BAVAZEER / BAVAZIR / BAWAZEER

ABDUL KADIR  
ABDUL KADAR  
AMINA  
EMAM ABDUOL CADIR SALIM  
FATIMA  
IMAM / IMAM SAHEB  
IMAM ABDUL KADAR / KADIR  
IMAM KADIR  
IMAM SAHEB ABDUL KADAR / KADIR.

BAVDEKAR, N.V.

BAVISHI, PURUSHOTTAM L.

BAXTER

EDWARD  
JAMES  
RICHARD

BAYA, BHURALAL

BAYAT, AMOD. **SEE ALSO** BHAYAT, AMOD.

BAYERS, F.

BAYNES, BISHOP

BAZALGETTE. R. L., MAJOR

BAZIN, R.

BAZMI

BEALE, LIONEL, SIR



BEAN  
BEANS  
BEANTSING  
BEART, H.F.  
BEATTIE, G.R.  
BEATY  
BEAUCHAMP  
    EARL  
    JUDGE  
    MR. JUSTICE  
    ST. JOHN W., SIR / ST. JOHN, SIR  
BECHAR  
    BHANJI  
    NARAYANDAS  
BECHARDAS  
BECHARJI, SWAMI  
BECHARLAL  
BECHUANAS  
BECK, E.J., MISS  
BECKY  
BEDY, COLONEL  
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN  
BEG  
    ABDUL DADAR  
    ARDESHIR FRAMJI CHAOOL  
    ISLAM  
    MAHOMED  
    MIRZA ABDUL KADIR  
BEGG, BURNS  
BEGRAJ, VERUMAL / VIRUMAL  
BEGUM  
    ATIA  
    SAHIBA  
BEHARAWALA, HARISHCHANDRA  
BEHARE, N.K.  
BEHARILAL  
BEHARY  
BEHCHAR, GOVIND  
BEHCHARBHAI  
BEHCHARLAL  
BEHERE  
    BHASKARRAO  
    N.K.

BEHRAM, EDUL, DR.  
BEHRAMSHAH  
BEHRAWALA, HARISHCHANDRA  
BEHRENS, A.  
BEIRA  
BEJANJI  
BELA  
BELARAM, DIWAN WADHUMAL  
BELGAUMWALA  
    N.H.  
    NAOROJI  
BELI  
BELIM  
    ESSOP ISMAIL  
    MAHOMED  
BELL  
    N.M  
    PROF.  
BELLAIR  
BELLAMY, EDWARD  
BELLDON  
BELVALKAR  
    DR.  
    S.K.  
    USHA  
BELVI, D.V.  
BEMAT, AMAD  
BEMATH, SALEJI  
BEN SPOOR  
BENAR(A)SIDAS  
BENDRE  
BENERJEE, LADY  
BENES, EDUARD / EDWARD  
BENGALI, N.S.  
BENI PRASAD, DR.  
BENIBAI  
BENJAMIN  
    DOCTOR  
    LOUIS  
    NELLY  
BENKEL, KAMALA  
BENN, WEDGWOOD

BENNET

CASE

MISS

MR.

T.J.

BENNINGFIELD

BENSEN, ALEX S.

BENTHALL, EDWARD, SIR

BENTHAM, JEREMY

BENTINCK, WILLIAM, LORD

BENTON, WILLIAM, B.

BEOHAR, RAJENDRA SINGH

BERNARD

BERNARDIN DE ST. PIERRE

BERNAYS, R.H.

BERRY

BISSET, SIR

CANON, REV.

BERTIER

BERYL

BESANT, ANNIE (DR.)

BESSIE

BETHMANN, J.V.

BETHUNE

BETTS, SUPERINTENDENT

BEY

DR. REEZA TAUFIK

JAWAD

MEHMEN ALI

MIGHAT

MUSTAFA ARIF

BEYER

BEYERS

F.W.

GENERAL

BHABHA

C.H.

HAJI ISMAIL

ISMAIL

MAHOMED AHMED

MAHOMED SULIMAN

V. REX

BHADANT. **SEE ALSO** KAUSALYAYAN, BHADANT ANAND.

BHADRAPUR, K.B.

BHADRIKABEHN

BHAGA

PARBHU

T. DULABH VEERA (BHULA)

BHAGAT

AKHA

AKHO

BAPUJI

BHOJA / BHOJO

CAPTAIN

D.K.

M.G.

MOHINI

RAM, RAIZADA

SINGH

BHAGAVAN / BHAGWAN

BHAG(A)VANDAS, DR. / BHAGAWANDAS

BHAGAVANJI

BHAGAVAT, ACHARYA

BHAGAVATI PRASAD

BHAGAWADACHARYA

BHAGAWANDIN

BHAGAWAT

A. K. / (DR.) ATMARAM, K.

ACHARYA

BHAGAWATI

BHAGIRATH(JI). **SEE ALSO** KANODIA, BHAGIRATH.

BHAGMAL

BHAGVANLAL

BHAGVAT, SUNDERBEHN

BHAGWAN

DEVI

SHASTRI. **SEE ALSO** DHARURKAR, BHAGWAN SHASTRI.

SINGH

BHAGWANDAS

BABU

HARAKCHAND

**SEE ALSO** PRABHUDAS BHAGWANDAS.

SWAMI

BHAGWANJI

NAUTAMLAL

PURUSHOTTAM

**SEE ALSO** PANDYA, BHAGWANJI P.

BHAGWANLAL HARAKHCHAND

BHAGWAT

A.K. (DR.)

ACHARYA

BIJAYACHANDRA

SURENDRA P

BHAGWATI

DEVI

PRASAD

BHAGYAVANT

BHAI PARAMANAND. **SEE ALSO** PARAMANAND, BHAI.

BHAICHANDJI

BHAJI(JEE)

BHAILAL

BHAILALBHAI

BHAIMA

BHAISHANKER

BHAJAN

BHAJAVARAM

BHAJEDAR, DR.

BHAJEKAR, DR.

BHAKRATANANDA. **SEE ALSO** FRYDMAN, MAURICE.

BHAKTA, GORDHANBHAI, L.

BHAKTAPRASAD

BHAKTARAJNI YATRA

BHAKTI PRASAD

BHAKTI. **SEE ALSO** PRIVAT, YVONNE AND PRIVAT, YVONNE  
EDMOND BHALA.

BHAKTIBA

BHAKTIBEHN. **SEE ALSO** DESAI, BHAKTIBEHN.

BHALA, J.R.

BHALAKAR. **SEE ALSO** BHOPATKAR, L.B.

BHALERAO

BHAMBHANIA, NAGARDAS K.

BHAN, KASIM

BHANA

DAJI

NATHU

PREMA

UKA

BHANDARI(Y)

CHANDER SINGH  
CHARUCHANDRA / CHARU CHANDRA  
COLONEL  
DR.  
KIDAR NATH, DR.  
M.G. / MAJ. M.G. / MAJOR M.G.  
MAYADEVI

BHANDARKAR

D.R.  
DR.  
R. G., DR.  
RAM KRISHNA, DR.  
RAMAKRISHNA GOPAL, (DR.)(PROF.)(SIR)

BHANJI

BECHAR  
HARIKRISHNA

BHANSALI

J.P. / JAIKRISHNA P. / JAYKRISHNA  
J.K.  
JAYAKRISHNA / JAYAKRISHNA P.  
LILABEHN

BHANU PRASAD

BHANUBAPA

BHANUBHAI

BHANUMATI

BHANUSHANK(E)AR

BHARADWAJ, DR.

BHARADWAJ, JAGAT RAM

BHARADWAJA GAJANAN

BHARAT

JYOTI  
BHUSHAN  
NARAYAN  
TEK

BHARATA

BHARATAN

A.S.

BHARATANAND. **SEE ALSO** FRYDMAN, MAURICE.

BHARATBHAI

BHARATDASJI

BHARATI

BABA PREMANANDA  
L. KRISHNASWAMI  
LAKSHMI  
SUBRAMANYA

BHARATIBEHN  
BHARATIYA, LAKSHMINARAYAN  
BHARDWAJ, RAMKRISHNA  
BHARGAV / BHARGAVA / BHARGAWA

B.K.  
DWARKA PRASAD, COL.  
GAURISHANKAR / GAURISHANKER  
GOPICHAND (DR.)  
L.N.  
LAJJA, DR.  
PREM NATH  
PREMKANT  
SRINATH  
THAKURDAS  
VISHVAMBHAR NATH

BHARTI, LAKSHMIRATAN

BHARTRIHARI

BHARUCHA

B.F.  
BARJORJI / BARJORJI P./ BURJORJI F.  
PHEROZE, C., DR.

BHARUGHA

BHASHYAM

K.  
K.T.

BHASKAR, DR.

BHASKARACHARYA

BHASKARAN, V.S.

BHASKARANANDA, SWAMI

BHASKARE, Y.

BHASKARRAO

BHASKER

BHATE

BHATIA

BALMOKAND, LALA  
DEV PRAKASH  
GANGABEHN RANCHHODDAS  
JETHALAL  
JITENDRA  
KISHAN CHAND / KISHANCHAND / KISHENCHAND

BHATNAGAR

GIRIRAJ KISHORE  
HARI G.  
SHANTI SWARUP / SHANTISWAROOP  
VIMLA G.

## BHATT

ACHARY T.  
AMBARAM  
ATMARAM  
ATMARAM PRABHASHANKAR  
BRAHMAKUMAR  
CHIMANLAL  
GANGA P. / GANGABEHN / GANGABEHN P.  
GOKULBHAI  
GOKULBHAI / GOKULBHAI D.  
HARIHAR P.  
HARISHCHANDRA, B.  
INDU M.  
KERUM NATH  
KESHAVLAL DAMODAR  
LAKSHMAN DUTT  
MANISHANKER RATANJI  
MOHANLAL  
MOHANLAL M.  
MOHANLAL MAGANLAL  
MOHANLAL MULSHANKAR  
MOOLSHANKAR, M.  
MULSHANKER KANJI  
NANABHAI. **SEE ALSO** BHATT, NRISINHPRASAD.  
NARSINHPRASAD KALIDAS / NRISIMHAPRASAD  
KALIDAS / NRISIMHAPRASAD  
NRISINH(A)PRASAD K.  
PURUSHOTTAM  
RAMA  
RAVISHANKAR  
SAMAL (SHAMAL)  
SHRILAL  
T.R.  
TANSUKH  
TEJRAM  
VENKATESH

## BHATTACHARI / BHATTACHARJI(JEE)/ BHATTACHARYA

B.K.  
CHAPALAKANTA  
CHARU  
J.  
JUNU  
KALYANI  
NAGENDRA BIJOY  
NAGENDRA NATH  
NEPAL CHANDRA  
NIRMAL  
PARESHNATH  
SURENDRA MOHAN



BHAU

DR.

PANSE. **SEE ALSO** PANSE, PURUSHOTTAM G.

BHAUCHA, BARJORJI FRAMJI

BHAVABHUTI

BHAVANI

DAYAL, SWAMI

RANI

BHAVANIDAYAL SANNYASI

BHAVANIDUTT

BHAVANISHANKAR MAHARAJ

BHAVE

BALKRISHNA, N.

BALKRISHNA. **SEE ALSO** BALKRISH.

M. G.

NARAHARI

NARHAR

NARHAR SHAMBHURAO

SHIVAJI

VINOBA, ACHARYA

BHAWANI DAYAL

BHAWANJI

BHAYAD, AMOD

BHAYANKARANAND

BHAYAT / BHYAT / BHYAD / BHYAT

A.M.

AMED

AMOD

AMOD MOOSA

ESSOP

IBRAHIM

ISMAIL

MAHOMED E.

MAHOMED, BHIKHA

SHETH AMAD. **SEE ALSO** AMAD BHAYAT.

SULEMAN

BHAYLA, SOPHIA

BHESANIA, MEHERBAI

BHETRA, BIHARILAL

BHIDE

K.R.

R.N.

BHIKAJI

DINSHAW

MOOSA

BHAGU BHIKHO. **SEE ALSO** BHIKHA.

BHIKHA

BHAGWAN BHISHMA

HARI

JIWAN

MORAR

ODHAV

BHIKHABHAI

BHIKHAIJI PALAMKOT

BHIKHIBEHN

BHIKHUBHAI

BHIKKHU, OTTAMA

BHIKSHU NIRMALANAND. **SEE ALSO** GURJALE,G.V. / GURJALE,  
GOVIND V.

BHIKSHU. **SEE ALSO** DHANJISHAH.

BHIKUBHAI

BHIL

BHILODECHANDRAJI

BHIM

BHIMA

BHIMAL

BHIMANI

MANU

MANUBHAI K

BHIMARAO. **SEE ALSO** AMBEDKAR, BHIMARAO.

BHIMBHAI, RAO BAHADUR

BHIMJI

ALI MUHAMMAD

S.A.

VRAJLAL

BHIMJIBHAI

BHINGARE, INDUBHUSHAN, DR.

BHISE

BHISHMA

BHIWA

BHOGE

LILAVATIR.

RAMBHAU

BHOGIBHAI

BHOGILAL

LALA

POPATLAL

BHOJA(JO) BHAGAT

BHOJAKBHAI  
BHOJRAJ KHUSHIRAM  
BHOJUBHAU  
BHOLANATH MASTER  
BHOLARAM, DR.  
BHOLE, RAJARAM R.  
BHOMBA(O)L  
BHONSLE  
BHOOT, MOHANLAL  
BHOPAL  
    BABU  
    NAWAB OF  
BHOPATKAR, L.B.  
BHOPATKAR, LAKSHMAN BALVANT  
BHOR  
BHOORE, J.W.  
BHORLAL  
BHOSLE, N.D.  
BHOWALI, NAYARBUL  
BHOWMIK, HARALAL  
BHOWNAGGREE / BHOWNUGGREE M.M., SIR / MANCHERJI(JEE), SIR  
    / MERWANJI(JEE), SIR  
BHRIGU  
BHRING, BASANTSINGH  
BHUJANGILAL  
BHUKANSHARAN  
BHULA, HIRA, V.  
BHUPATI  
    BABU  
    NATH  
BHUPEN  
BHUPENDRAKUMAR  
BHURARJI  
BHURGRI, G.M.  
BHURI, BURJORJI RATANSHAW  
BHURKE, PANDURANG  
BHUSHAN, R.C.  
BHUSKUTE, NARMADA  
BHUTANATH  
BHUTTO  
    SHAH NAWAZ  
    SHAH NAWAZ (DEWAN OF JUNAGADH)

BHUVARJEE / BHUVARJI  
BHUWALKA, RAMKUMAR  
BI-AMMA  
BIBA, HOOSEN  
BIBHISHAN  
BICHALDAS  
BICKNELL, J., REV.  
BIDDER, ANNA  
BIDKAR, PANDHARINATH  
BIGAMY  
BIGGAR, F.C.  
BIGGOR  
BIGGS, MISS. **SEE ALSO** DOK, J.J., MRS.  
BIHARI  
    RAM  
    VIPIN  
BIHARILAL, MAHARAJ  
BIJAPURKAR, PROFESSOR  
BIJORIA, BALDEV DAS  
BIKASH, SUKHENDU  
BILGRAMI  
    MAJOR SYED HUSSAIN  
    NAWAB IMD-UL-MULK SYED HUSSAIN  
BILIMORIA, H.R.  
BILZZAND, G.P.  
BIMLA  
BINDANIDEVI GOVINDDAS  
BINDER  
BINDHESHWARI PRASAD  
BINDU  
BINDUMADHAV  
BINDUMATI  
BING, HAROLD F.  
BINGEN, RUGO  
BINGLEY, ALFRED, SIR  
BINION  
BINNS HENRY, SIR  
BIPIN  
    BABOO  
    PAL  
BIPINBABU

BIRCH, INSPECTOR  
BIRCHELL, F.E.  
BIRD, C.  
BIRDWOOD, GEORGE, SIR  
BIRKENHEAD, LORD  
BIRKETT, FRAS. J.  
BIRLA, GHANSHYAMDAS, G.D.  
    (RAJA) BALDEV DAS  
    B.N.  
    BRIJMOHAN  
    GOPI  
    JUGAL KISHORE  
    L.N. / LAKSHMI NIVAS / LAKSHMINIVAS  
    MADHAV  
    RAMESHWAR  
    RAMESHWARDAS  
    SHIVNARAYAN  
    SUSHILA  
BIRMINGHAM. **SEE ALSO** SAUNDERS, W.W.  
BIRTWELL, DR.  
BIRUKOFF, PAUL  
BISA, BALMUKUND  
BISBEY, R.D., DR.  
BISEN  
    SHIV BALAK  
    SHIV BALKAN  
BISHAN  
    NATH  
    SINGH  
BISHESHWAR PRASAD  
BISMARCK, PRINCE  
BISESSAR  
BISSICKS  
    (MISS) A.M.  
    (MISS) ADAM.  
BISWANATH  
BISWAS  
    ASHUTOSH  
    GANESH CHANDRA  
    R.L. / RASIK LAL  
    SURENDRA  
    SURENDRANATH  
    SURESH

BITTMANN, JOHN  
BIYANI, BRIJLAL  
BJERRUM, MRS. E.  
BJERRUMS  
BLACKETT, BASIL, SIR  
BLAINE  
BLAIR  
BLAKE  
BLATCHFORD  
BLAVATSKY, HELENA / HELENA PETROVNA  
BLAZER, HAROLD, DR.  
BLERIoT, LOUIS  
BLIND, KARL  
BLOF, LENDER  
BLOUNT  
BLUME, JULIET E.  
BLUNT  
BLWANT  
BLYTHE, P.  
BOADICEA, QUEEN  
BOARI  
BOB, M.R.  
BOCKE, KEES  
BODH RAJ, LALA  
BODHANAND, SWAMI  
BODHARI  
    ABDUL KADIR  
    DR.  
BOEHMEN, JACOB  
DE BOER, JOHN, DR.  
BOESCHTEN, MR. VAN  
BOGHA  
BOJO, JIVAN  
BOKAINE, SIDNEY  
BOLE, S.K.  
BOLTMAN  
BOLTON, J. R. GLORNEY  
BOLTS, WILLIAM  
BOMANJI  
    S.R.  
    SHAVAKSHA

BOMANSHA  
BOMAYA  
BOMBWAL, AMIRCHAND C.  
BONDAREFF / BONDARIF / BONDOREF T.M.  
BONDRE, M.R.  
BONHOEFFER, DIETRICH  
BONNERJEE  
    W.C.  
    W.C., MRS.  
BONYAN  
BOODHOO  
BOOKE  
BOOTA SINGH, SARDAR  
BOOTH  
    CANNON, DR.  
    DR.  
    DR., MRS.  
    LANCELOT PARKER, DR.  
BOOTWALA, DOSABHAI  
BORAH  
BORDE  
BORGAI, SAMUEL  
BORIDAS  
BORO DADA. **SEE ALSO** TAGORE, DWIJENDRANATH.  
BORSCH, LUDWIG  
BORSODI, RALPH  
BOSE  
    (DR.) SUNIL  
    AMIYA NATH  
    BENOY  
    BIBHAWATI  
    BUDDHADEV  
    D.C.  
    GEORGE  
    GITA  
    H.  
    H.M.  
    J.C. / J.C., DR. / JAGADISH CHANDRA / J. C., SIR / JAGADISH CHANDRA,  
    SIR  
    JAMINI  
    JYOTISH  
    JYOTISH CHANDRA  
    KHUDIRAM

*BOSE cont...*

JAGDISH CHANDRA, LADY

LALITA

MAITREYI, DR.

N.K.

NANDALAL

NAREN

NIRMAL KUMAR

NRIPENDRA NATH

P.

PRABHAVATIDEVI

RABINDRANATH

RAI A.N.

S.

S.N.

SAILEN

SAILES CHANDRA

SARAT CHANDRA

SATYANAND(A)

SATYENDRA

SHASHINDRANATH

SUBHAS CHANDRA

SUNIL, DR.

SUREN

BOSWELL

BOTHA

CHRIS

GEN. / GENERAL

LOUIS / LOUIS, GENERAL

BOTO

BOTTOMLEY , A.G.

BOURBON

BOURDILLON, B.H.

BOURKE

BOURKE, E.F.

BOURKE-WHITE, MARGARET

BOURNE, J.C.

BOVET, PROF.

BOWCKER

BOWMAN, HARRY

BOWRING

BOYD, R.R.

BOYDS

BRABOURNE, LORD



BRADFORD, L.H.  
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES  
BRAHM DUTT / BRAHMA DUTT(A) / BRAHMADATTA  
BRAHMA  
BRAHMACHARI  
    BHAGWANDAS  
    SHRADDHA CHAITANYA  
    VAMANBUWA  
BRAHMANAND, SWAMI  
BRAHMAPUTRA  
BRAHMAYYA, G.  
BRAHMEAN, BEACHAR  
BRAILSFORD, H.N.  
BRAJ MOHANJI  
BRAJ KISHORE PRASAD, BABU / BRIJKISHORE PRASAD  
BRAJENDRA  
BRAJKISHOREBHAI / BRIJKISHOREBABU / BRIJKISHORE PRASAD  
BRAJLAL, LALA  
BRAME, G.  
BRANA, NAGA  
BRANCH, M. WELLS, REV.  
BRANN, EARNEST A.  
BRAUN, JOSEPH A.  
BRAVERY  
BRAY, D. DE S.  
BRAYNE, F.L.  
BRAYSHAW, W. MAUDE  
BRECKETT, ELIOT  
BRELVI, S.A. / SYED ABDULLA  
BRIAN  
BRICKFIELDS  
BRIERLY, J.  
BRIGHT  
BRIHASPATI  
BRIJ BIHARI  
BRIJ KRISHNA / BRIJKISHAN. **SEE ALSO** CHANDIWALA, BRIJ  
    KRISHNA / BRIJKISHNA  
BRIJ NARAIN, PROF.  
BRIJKRISHNADAS  
BRIJLAL, LALA

BRIJMOHAN  
BRIJNATHJI  
BRIJSUNDERDAS  
BRIJVALABHDAS JEKISANDAS  
BRINK  
BRISCOE  
    DR.  
    E.W.  
BRISTOW / BRISTOWE, JUSTICE  
BROADBENT, WALTER, SIR  
BROADWAY, JUSTICE  
BROCKWAY  
    A. FENNER  
    LILLA  
    R. NORA  
BRODRICK  
    ST. JOHN. **SEE ALSO** BRODRICK.  
BROKER  
BROOK, EDMUND SMITH  
BROOKES / BROOKS  
    EDGAR, DR.  
    DENTON J., JR.  
BROOM(E), JUSTICE  
BROOMFIELD, R. S., JUSTICE  
BROUGHAM, LORD  
BROWN / BROWNE / BROWNIE  
    ABDULLA  
    ELLIS  
    ELLIS  
    F. H.  
    F. H., MORLEY  
    H. RUNHAM / RUNHAM  
    LITTMANN  
    REVEREND  
BROWNING, ROBERT  
BRUCE  
    CHARLES (SIR)  
    ROBERT  
BRUEN  
BRUENER  
BRULTINI, PROF.  
BRUNSKOG, CARL J.  
BRUNTON, PAUL

BRUTE FORCE

BRYCE

ANANDI / ANANDIP

CHANDRASHANKAR

JAYSHANKAR

PURATAN / PURATAN, J.

BUCHANAN, JOHN, SIR, JUSTICE

BUCHMAN

FRANK, DR.

BUCHSER, HUGO

BUCK, PEARL S.

BUCKLE

BUDDHA, GAUTAM / GAUTAMA / LORD

BUDDHIVALLABH

BUDHABHAI

BUDHADURI

BUDREA

BUDRI

BUETO

BUHLER

BUJNA, PURUSHOTTAMDAS

BUKEN

BULAKHIDAS

BULBUL

BULI

G.

JOHN

OLE

W.J.

WILLIAM, SIR

BULLER, GEN. / GENERAL

BULSARIA, J.A.

BUNBURY, E.I.

BUNDGAARD, TAGE

BUNYAN, JOHN

BURADE, D.M.

BUREAU, PAUL

BURFIWALA, KANCHANLAL MOTILAL

BURGE, B.E.G.

BURGER

BURGESS, L.J.

BURHANPURKAR, VAMANRAO, D.  
BURJORSINGH  
BURKE, VIVIAN BUTLER  
BURN, SIDNEY, SIR  
BURNE  
BURNELL  
BURNES, DELISLE  
BURNETT  
BURNS  
    C. DELISLE  
    DELISLE  
    JOHN  
    ROBERT  
BURROW  
    FREDERICK, SIR  
    LADY  
    GEORGE, SIR  
BURTON  
BURZAS, LIES  
BUSH, F.A.  
BUTAIL, KANAIYALAL  
BUTCHER, S.  
BUTLER  
    BISHOP / DR.  
    HARCOURT(SIR)  
    R.A.  
BUTOW  
BUTT, A.G.  
BUTTO, CARL  
BUVA. **SEE ALSO** TUKDOJI MAHARAJ.  
BUX, ALLAH  
BUXAR  
BYLES, W.P.  
BYRAMJI, P.  
BYRNE  
BYTE

C

CAADIR / CADDIR / CADER / CADIR

ABDOOL

ABDUL

EMAM ABDOOL. **SEE ALSO** BAVAZEER, EMAM ABDOOL CADIR SALIM

CACHALIA

A.M./ ADAM MAHOMED/ AHMED MAHOMED / MUHAMMAD

A.E.M.

ESSOP

CADBURY

CADELL, PATRICK / CADELL, PATRICK, SIR

CADWA (KARWA), M.E.

CAESAR / CESAR, JULIUS

CAESAR'S WIFE

CAINE, / W.S. /WILLIAM SPROSTON

CALDER

CAMA

ARDESHIR

BHICAJI RUSTOMJEE K.R.

MADAME

NADIRSHA(AH)(AW) / N.A. / W. / A.

RUSTOM

CAMAY

CAMEBUS

CAMERON, A.M.

CAMPBELL

BANNERMAN, HENRY (SIR)

DOON

FRED./FRED E.

GEORGE, SIR

H, LT. COL.

HENRY

L.W.Y.

LORD COLIN

MARSHALL

MARY J.

STUART

CAMROODEEN

ABOO MIA

ABOU MIAN

MAHOMED, C. / MAHOMED CASSIM / MAHOMED KASSIM

SHETH MAHOMED CASSIM

CANDASAMI

CANDLER, EDMUND  
CANDY  
COL.  
R.H.  
CANNING  
GORDON  
LORD  
CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF  
CANTLIE  
DOCTOR  
JAMES, DR.  
CAPPER-JOHNSON, KARLIN  
CAPTAIN, GOSIBEHN  
NARGIS / NARGISBEHN  
PERIN / PERINBEHN  
CAPY, MARCELLE  
CARBERY  
CARBIOLLET  
CARDES, (REV.)  
CARIAPPA, (LT.-GEN.) K.M. / K.M.  
CARIM, JOOSUB ABDOOL  
CARLA  
CARLYLE, THOMAS  
CARMICHAEL, G.  
CARNEGIE, ANDREW  
CARNOT, MARIE FRANCOIS SADI  
CAROE, OLAF, SIR  
CARPENTER  
EDWARD  
MARY  
CARR, HUBERT, SIR  
CARREL, ALEXIS, DR.  
CARRINGTON  
CARROL  
CARSON, EDWARD, SIR  
CARTER  
E.C.  
HENRY  
JUSTICE  
CARTIER, RAYMOND  
CARTON, DR.  
CARTWRIGHT, ALBERT (SIR)

CARUS, PAUL  
CARVALHO, DEPUTY  
CARVER, DR. GEORGE WASHINGTON  
CASE, SHIRLEY JACKSON  
CASERIO  
CASEY  
    G.  
    R. G. / MRS.  
CASH W.W./ W. WILSON, REV  
CASHMORE, HILDA  
CASMAT, SULEMAN  
CASSIM  
    HAJEE / MOOSA HAJEE  
    HOUSEN  
    IBRAHIM MAHOMED  
    SULIMAN M.  
CASSIMBAZAR / COSSIMBAZAR, MAHARAJA OF  
CASSIOPEIA  
CATCHPOOL, CORDER  
CATLEY, H.E.B.  
CATLIN, G.E.G.  
CATLING, A.D. SKENE  
CATTO  
CAVEESAR, SARDUL SINGH, SARDAR  
CAVOUR, CAMILO BENSO  
CAWASJI, JEHANGIR  
CECIL, LORD HUGH  
CECILIA, LADY  
CELIA  
CELLER, EMMANUEL  
CERESOLE, PIERRE  
CHAGLA  
    JUSTICE  
    M.C.  
    CHAITANYA  
    CHAITANYALALJI  
    CHAKKILIYANS  
    CHAKOR  
CHAKRABARTEE / CHAKRABARTY / CHAKRABORTY /  
    CHAKRAVARTI / CHAKRAVARTY / CHAKRAVARTIA  
    AMIYA (DR.) / AMIYA CHANDRA  
    AMRITLAL

*CHAKRABARTEE, etc cont...*

ATULANAND

B.

JAGADBANDHU

JITENDRA

K.P.

K.T.

KALISANKER

R.R.

SATYENDU SUNDER

SHYAM SUNDER / SHYAMA SUNDARA / SHYAMSUNDAR

SUDHIR CHANDRA

CHAKRAYYA / CHAKRAIYA

CHALIHA

BIMLAPRASAD

K.

KALADHAR

CHALLINOR

CHALMERS, DR.

CHAMAN, BHAI

KAVI

MAHOMED / MOHMED / MUHAMMAD, HASAM / HASSAM

CHAMANLAL, DEWAN

CHAMBERLAIN

J. / JOSEPH

NEVILLE

CHAMIAPPAN, T.M.

CHAMNEY, M./ MONTFORD

CHAMPA / BEHN. **SEE ALSO** MEHTA, CHAMPA(BEHN).

CHAMPAKLAL

CHAMPANERIA

CHAMPAVATIBEHN

CHAMPSI, SHIVDAS

CHAMUPATI, PANDIT

CHANAKYA

CHANCHAL(BEHN) (DAS) / CHANCHI. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI.

CHAND(SAHEB)

CHANDA(BHAI) / CHANDBHAI

A.K.

ANIL CHANDRA

K.K.

KAMINI KUMAR

LABANYALATA



CHANDAN. **SEE ALSO** PAREKH, CHANDAN P.

CHANDAVARKAR (SIR)

N.G., MRS.

NARAYAN / NARAYAN G. / NARAYAN GANESH

V.N.

CHANDRALEKHA. **SEE ALSO** MEHTA, CHANDRALEKHA.

CHANDIPRASAD

CHANDIWALA

BRIJ KRISHNA / BRIJKRISHNA

JANAKIDEVI

RAM(A)KRISHNA

SATYAVATI

SHRIKRISHNA

CHANDMAN

CHANDORKAR, N.R.

CHANDRA SHANKAR

CHANDRA SHEKHAR, DR.

CHANDRA(BHAI)

ANIL

GUPTA

MANIC LAL

SINGH

CHANDRABEHN

CHANDRABHAGA

CHANDRADUTT

CHANDRAGUPTA. **SEE ALSO** MAURYA, CHANDTAGUPTA.

CHANDRAHAS(A)

CHANDRAJI, KANTI

CHANDRAKALA

CHANDRAKANT(A)

CHANDRALEKHA

CHANDRAM SHASTRI

CHANDRAMANI

CHANDRAMOULI

CHANDRAMUKHI

CHANDRANATH

CHANDRANI

CHANDRAPRABHA

CHANDRAPRAKASH

CHANDRASEKHARAYYA, BHUPAL

CHANDRASHANKAR. **SEE ALSO** SHUKLA CHANDRASANKAR.

CHANDRASHEKHAR

CHANDRAVADAN  
CHANDRAVATI  
CHANDU(BHEN)(BHAI)  
CHANDULAL(BHAI), CHHAGANLAL, (DR.)  
CHANDWANI  
CHANDY, K.K.  
CHANG TONG  
CHANGOLE, VINAYAKRAO  
CHAPEKAR, DAMODAR HARI  
CHAPLIN  
    CHARLIE  
    DRUMMOND  
CHAPMAN  
CHAPSEY, SHIVDAS. **SEE ALSO** CHAMPSI, SHIVDAS.  
CHARANDAS SADHU  
CHARITRAVIJAY, MUNISHRI  
CHARLES  
    I.  
    KING  
CHARLEY, LORD  
CHARLIE  
    T.  
    **SEE ALSO** ANDREWS, C.F.  
CHARLU  
    ANAND  
    P.K.  
CHARU  
    BABU  
    PRABHA DEVI  
CHARY / CHARI  
    V.N.S.  
    V.S.V.  
CHATERJI / CHATTERJEA / CHATTERJEE  
    ABHA. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, ABHA.  
    AMRITA LAL / AMRITLAL  
    ANIMA  
    ANUKUL  
    B.C.  
    B.M.  
    BANKIMCHANDRA / BANKIMCHANDRA, CHATTOPADHAYAYA  
    BASANT KUMAR / BASANTKUMAR  
    DHIREN A.  
    DHIRENDRA(NATH)

*CHATERJI / CHATTERJEA / CHATTERJEE cont...*

DURGA PRASANNA  
G.D.  
HARIPAD  
HEMANTA K.  
J.  
JATILESHWAR  
JOGENDRA  
JOGESHWAR  
KEDARNATH  
KRISHNA KUMAR  
KUMUD BANDHAB  
MANORANJAN  
N.C.  
NIRMAL CHANDRA  
PRIYANATH  
RAMANAND / RAMANANDA / RAMANANDBABU  
RAMENDRA / RAMENDRA NATH / RAMENDRANATH  
RASH BEHARY  
RATANMONI  
ROMEN  
RONU  
S.N.  
SAILEN / SAILENDRA NATH / SAILENDRANATH /  
SAILENDRA  
SATIS CHANDRA  
SATISHKUMAR  
SHAILABALA DEVI  
SHANTI  
SURENDRANATH  
SWADHINA  
VASANT KUMAR  
VEENA  
VINA  
YOGESH  
CHATFIELD, G.E.  
CHATIA, KULADHAR  
CHATPAT, BIPINBIHARI  
CHATRABHUJ  
CHATTI, K. ROY  
CHATTOPADHAYAYA  
BANKIM CHANDRA  
H.  
HARINDRANATH  
KAMALA / KAMALADEVI / KAMALA DEVI  
SAILENDRA NATH

CHATUR

CHATURBHAI, MANILAL

CHATURBHUJ

MOTIRAM

VITHALDAS

CHATURVEDI

BANARASIDAS / BENARSIDAS

MADAN MOHAN

MAKHANLAL

NATVARLAL

PANDIT BENARSIDAS

RADHEY LAL

T.K.

CHAUBE, BALDEV. **SEE ALSO** SATYANAND.

CHAUCER, GEOFFREY

CHAUDHARI / CHAUDHARY / CHAUDHRI / CHAUDHRY /  
CHAUDHURI / CHOUDHARI / CHOUDHARY / CHOUDHRI /  
CHOUDHRY / CHOUDHURI / CHOUDHURY / CHOWDHARI /  
CHOWDHARY / CHOWDHRI / CHOWDHRY

A.S.

ABDUL MAJID

ALI HAIDER

ANANDA SHANKAR

ANJANA / ANJANA DEVI

ANNADA BABU / ANNADA PRASAD / ANNADA SHANKAR

ANNAPURNA

ASHRAFUDDIN AHMED

ASHUTOSH, SIR

ASHUTOSHA

BRIJBHUSHAN

BUGGA

C. BHUSHAN / CHARU BHUSHAN / CHARUBHUSHAN

CHARU CHANDRA

CHOUDHARY, ANNADA

DEEPAK / DIPAK, DUTT

DHANAJI NANA

DR.

DURGAPRASAD

GOPABANDHU

GOPIKANT

JAGLAL

KALYAN

KIRANPROVA DEVI / KIRANPROVA

LABANYA KUMAR

MAHENDRA

*CHAUDHARI, etc. cont...*

MAKANJI KOTABHAI  
MALATI  
MANMOHAN  
MANORANJAN / MANRANJAN  
MOHENDRA MOHAN  
NABA KRISHNA  
NURANNABI  
RAMBHUIJ DUTT. **SEE ALSO** CHAUDHRI, (PANDIT).  
P.S.R.  
PANDURANG  
PRAMATHA  
PRATAP, (R.)  
R.  
R.K.  
RADHA  
RADHABEHN. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, RADHA.  
RAI YATINDRA NATH  
RAM NARAYAN / RAMNARAYAN  
RAMA DEVI / RAMADEVI  
RAMNARAYAN / RAMNARAYANA  
SARALADEVI / SARLADEVI  
SHRAVAN  
SIKANDER  
SITA  
SUBHADRA  
SUBROTO ROY  
SUKHABHAU  
SUKHENDUBIKAS  
UPENDRA  
VELJI KANJI  
YADAVRAO S.

CHOWDAPPA, M. N.

CHAUDHRANI / CHOWDHARANI / CHOWDHRANI / CHOWDHURANI,  
SARALA DEVI / SARALADEVI / SARLADEVI

CHAUHAN

PRITHVIRAJ  
SUBHADRA KUMARI  
UMRAO SINGH

CHAUKAR

CHAUNDE MAHARAJ

CHAUDA / CHAVDA / CHAWDA

AKBAR / AKBARBHAI  
GOVINDBHAI  
HARIKISANDAS  
HIRJI BHIMJI  
KISANSINH / KISHANSINH / KISHENSINGH  
ZOHRA / ZOHRA, A.

CHAVNIVALA, GANGADIN

CHAWDHURI, ASHWIN

CHEDA, GOVINDJI

CHEESEMAN

H.E.

MAUD

CHELASWAMI

CHELLAGADU

CHELLAN, MOONOSAMY

CHELMSFORD

LADY

LORD

CHEN, Y.S.

CHENGAMMAL, P.K.

CHENGHIZ KHAN / CHENGIS KHAN

CHERGAN DHOBI

CHERIAN, AKKAMMA

CHERRINGTON, BEN M.

CHERTKOV, V. / V.G.

CHERUMAS

CHESLEY, MARY

CHESNEY, GEORGE, SIR

CHESTERMAN, DR.

CHESTERTON, G. K.

CHETTI / CHETTY / CHETTIAR / CHETTIYAR

A.V.

ADINARAYAN

ALAGAPPA

AMRITHALINGA

APPU

AUDINARAYANA

AVINASHILINGAM / AVINASILINGAM

C. RAMANUJAM

C. V. RANGAM

CHENGIAH

CHOKKALINGAM

DEWAN BAHADUR PUTTANA

G.

G.S.

GOVINDA

K. PANDAR

M.K. CHIDAMBARAM

M.N. CHIKKARA

M.V. PARAMESWARAN

*CHETTI / CHETTY / CHETTIAR / CHETTIYAR cont...*

MADUM VENKAIAH

N.

NARAYAN

P.

P. N. RAJAMANICKAM

P. R. CHENGALVAROYA

P. THIAGARAJA, SIR (THYAGARAJA)

PICHAPPA SUBRAMANIAM

PUTTANNA

R.B.

SHANMUKHAM / SHUNMUGAM / SHANMUKHAM, R.K., SIR

S.

S. MARIASUSAI

S. SWAMINATHAN

S.S.

SALLA GURUSWAMI / GURUSWAMY

SINGARAVELU

T. ADINARAYANA

T. S. AVINASHILINGAM

T. S. KANDASWAMI

T.A.

V. CHAKKARAI

V.A.

CHHABALBHABHI

CHHABILDAS

CHHAGAN

CHHAGANBHAI PITAMBARDAS

CHHAGANLAL

GHORDHAN, VAKIL

MANSUKHLAL

MASTER

SHIVLAL

**SEE ALSO** GANDHI, CHHAGANLAL AND JOSHI, CHHAGANLAL.

CHHAJJURAM

CHHAKKADDAS

CHHANA, PARBHU

CHHANABHAI, VALLABHRAM

CHHANIA, BHANA

CHHAPKHANE, K.R.

CHHARAS

CHHATANLAL

CHHATARI / CHATTARI

CHHATRALA, GANGARAM KHODIDAS

CHHAT(T)RAPATI

NILKANTHRAI, (DR.)

HARIPRASAD

MANILAL

CHHAYA

BHUJANGILAL K.

PROF.

CHHIBA, GOPAL

CHHITA, KHUSHAL

CHHOKRA, RAM DASS / RAMDAS

CHHOTA, BHAGA

CHHOTABHAI, A.E.

CHHOTALAL / CHHOTELAL / CHHOTALALJI, TEJPAL

CHHOTAM

CHHOTANI

MIAN / MIYA

MIA MAHOMED HAJI JAN MAHOMED

MOHAMMAD

CHHOTELAL

CHHOTU RAM / CHHOTUBHAI / CHHOTURAM, LADY / SIR

CHIANG KAI-SHEK

CHIARI

CHIAZZARI, N.

CHIDAMBARAM, K.A.

CHIDAMBER, SATYAVATI

CHIDANANDADAS

CHIDATMANANDA, SWAMI

CHIEVELEY

CHIKODI

CHILLIA

CHILLIANWALLA

CHIMANBHAI

CHIMANDAS

ISARDAS

CHIMANLAL

NAGINDAS

PRANSHANKAR

CHINAI

C.L.

CHIMANLAL. **SEE ALSO** CHINAIWALA, CHIMANLAL.

RAMANLAL BHOGILAL

CHINAMAN



CHINAN  
CHINANAN, JOE  
CHINASAMY  
CHINIS, JUSTICE  
CHINNA THAMBI  
CHINNAPAVU  
CHINNIAH, T.  
CHINOY  
CHINTAMANI  
    C.Y./ CHIRAVURI YAJNESHWAR, SIR  
    SHASTRI  
CHINUBHAI  
    LADY  
    MADHAVLAL  
    MANORAMA  
    GIRIJAPRASAD, SIR  
    SULOCHANA  
CHIPLUNKAR (SHASTRI)  
CHIRALA PERALA  
CHIRANJILAL  
CHIRE  
CHIROL, VALENTINE, SIR  
CHISHTI, HAZARAT MOINUDDIN  
CHITALIA, KARSANDAS  
CHITNAVIS, GANGADHAR, SIR  
CHITNIS, PARVATIBAI  
CHITRALEKHA  
CHITRAV SHASTRI / CHITRAVSHASTRI  
CHITRE  
    A.V.  
    K.O.  
    KESHAV MAHADEV  
    S.M.  
    SHASTRI  
CHITTARANJAN DAS  
CHITTENDEN, MR.  
CHOLKAR, DR.  
    M.R., DR.  
CHOATHMAL  
CHOCKALINGAM, T.S.  
CHOHAN, DEVRAM NANJI  
CHOITHRAM. **SEE ALSO** GIDWANI, CHOITHRAM.

CHOKALINGAM

CHOKHAMELA

CHOKHAWALA

ANAND / ANAND G.

ANANDAGHAN

GORDHANDAS

SHARDA(BEHN) / SHARDA, G.

CHOKSI / CHOKSY / CHOKSHI

MOTI

MOTI N.

MOTIBEHN

NAJUKLAL / NAJUKLAL NANDLAL / NAJUKLAL N.

NASSARVANJI

PRABODH

TRYAMBAKLAL

CHOLKAR, M.R.

CHONDE, BALAKRISHNA MARTANDA

CHONG AH KIF

CHOOHURMAL, LUCHERAM

CHOPRA

LALA RUP CHAND

PYARELAL

RAMDATTA

CHORLEY, LORD

CHOTABHAI, A.E.

CHOTANI

MIA MAHOMED HAJI JAN-MAHOMED

CHOUDHARANI, SARALA DEVI. **SEE ALSO** CHOUDHARANI, SARALA DEVI.

CHESTERTON, G.K.

CHRISTIAN, J.T.

CHRISTODAS / KRISTODAS

CHRISTOPHER

A. / ALBERT

J. / JAMES

CHUDGAR POPATLAL

CHUDLEY

CHUGH, DR.

CHUHARKANA

CHUKKAMMA, MULPURI

CHUNDER, N.C./ NIRMAL CHUNDER

CHUNDRIGAR

CHUNIBHAI  
CHUNILAL / MAHASUKHLAL  
CHUNU  
CHURAMONY, GOKUL MOHAN ROY  
CHURANI, JASWANTRAI  
CHURCHILL  
    RANDOLPH  
    WINSTON, (SIR)  
CHYAVAN  
CILICIA  
CLACKSTON  
CLAPHAM, H.  
CLARCO  
CLARE, EVELYN  
CLARK / CLARKE  
    ANDREW  
    ANDREW, SIR  
    BYRON N.  
    CAPTAIN  
    G.R.  
    GEORGE, SIR  
    PROF. GLEN  
CLAY, HENRY  
CLAYTON, H.  
CLEMENT, DR.  
CLEMES, S.W.  
CLERE  
CLEVELAND  
    CHARLES, SIR  
    STEPHEN GROVER  
CLIFF, NORMAN  
CLIFFORD, DR. JOHN  
CLIVE, ROBERT  
CLOUSTON, DR.  
COAKES  
COBB, POWYS  
COBDEN  
COCHRANE  
    M.R.G., DR.  
    R.G., DR.  
    R.C.  
CODIE / CODY  
    JAMES  
    RICHARD TERENCE

COEL, MARY  
COHEN  
COHENTMAES, A.W.  
COHN  
COIT, DR.  
COLE  
    G.D.H.  
    G.S.  
COLEBROOKE  
COLEMAN, S.  
COLES, W.  
COLLATINUS, LUCIUS TARQUINIUS  
COLLETT, JOHN KYTE  
COLLIER, JEREMY  
COLLINS  
    G.F.S.  
    RAMSAY  
COLLUM  
COLTMAN  
COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER  
COLVILLE  
    DAVID JOHN, SIR  
    JOHN, SIR  
COMBER  
COMMISARIAT, / DR. / MRS.  
COMTE, AUGUSTE  
CONFUCIUS  
CONGER, DR.  
CONISTON, RALPH  
CONNAUGHT, DUKE OF  
CONNOLLY  
CONSEIL  
CONSTANT, ABBE  
CONSUL, GOBIND DAS  
CONTRACTOR, DR.  
CONWAY, MARTIN, SIR  
COCH BIHAR, RANI OF  
COOK / COOKE  
    DR.  
    HUGH, SIR  
    JOHN MOORE

*COOK / COOKE cont...*

MAJOR

NILA CRAM. **SEE ALSO** NILLA NAGINI.

SIRIUS

COOLEY, WILLIAM

COOMARAPPA, J.C. **SEE ALSO** KUMARAPPA, J.C.

COOMARASWAMI, DR. ANAND K.

COOPER

ASHLEY, SIR

CHARLES F.

NASARWANJI M.

NUSSERWANJEE

P.C.

COOPOO

COOPOOSAMY

COOVADIA

AHMED

AHMED (AMOD) SALEJI

E.S.

EBRAHIM

EBRAHIM (IBRAHIM) SALOOJI

EBRAHIM SALEJEE / EBRAHIM (IBRAHIM) SALEJI

H.A.

M.S.

MAHOMED CASSIM

COOX

DR.

J.M.S.

COPELAND, PROF.

CORA, ISMAIL

CORBETT

F.H.M.

G.L.

GEOFFREY

GEOFFREY, SIR

CORDES

JOHN H.

WILLIE

CORELLIE, MARIE

CORNARO, LOUIS

CORNELIUS

CORNWALL AND YORK, DUCHESS OF

CORTEZ, DR.

CORVIS

COSTELLO, L.W.J., SIR

COSWELL, DR.

COTTON

H.E.A.

HENRY, SIR

COUBROUGH, A.C.

COUNSEL, DR. E.P.S.

COUPLAND, REGINALD

COURTER, R.

COUSIN, VICTOR

COUSINS

DR. JAMES HENRY

E.R.J.R.

J. H./ JAMES H./ JAMES HENRY

MARGARET

MARGARET, E.

COUTSEY

COVERNTON

COWASJI, PARSEE ALSO

COWEN, DR.

COWEY, JOHN

COWIE, N.P.

COWPER, WILLIAM

COX

HAROLD

HERBERT

CRADDOCK, R., SIR

CRAIG, MARTHA

CRAIK, HENRY, SIR

CRAIMER

CRAMCOOK, NILLA

CRAMER

CRANBORNE, LORD. **SEE ALSO** SALISBURY, LORD.

CRANE, DR.

CRANMER, THOMAS

CRANNA, L.

CRAWFORD

H.

J.D.

CRERAR

J. / JAMES, SIR

LADY EVE

CRESSEY, PAUL F.  
CRESSLER  
CRESSWELL  
CREWE  
    COL. / COLONEL  
CREWE  
    LORD  
    MARQUIS OF  
CRINDLE  
CRIPPS  
    LADY  
    STAFFORD, SIR  
CROESUS  
CROFT  
CROFTON, DENIS HAYES  
CROMER, EARL OF  
CROMPTION  
    GEORGE  
    SAMUEL  
    WILLIAM  
CROMWELL  
CRONGI, GENERAL  
CRONJE, GEN.  
CROOKSHANK  
CROSBY  
CROSS  
    G.L.  
    J.W.  
    LESLIE  
CROWN, P.F.  
CROZIER  
CRUSOE, ROBINSON  
CULLINAN, DIAMOND  
CUMONT  
CUMROODEEN, M.C. **SEE ALSO** CAMROODEEN, M.C.  
CUNHA, TRISTO BRAGANZA, DR.  
CUNNINGHAM  
    F.E.  
    G. / GEORGE  
CUPPU  
CUREEMBHAI  
CURRIE / CURIE, EVE

CURRY, DR.  
CURSETJI, C.M.  
CURSONS, WILLIAM E.  
CURTERI, F.J.  
CURTIS, LIONEL  
CURZON  
    LADY  
    LORD  
CYMBERSUCK  
CYRUS  
CZAR  
CZOLGOSZ, LEON



**D**

D'HOTMAN

D'SEUA, DOROTHY

D'SOUZA, P.G.

DA PLESSIS, DR.

DABEER, ALI REZA

DABHADE

DABHI, FULSIMHA

DABHOLKAR, DATTATREYA

DABKE, GAJANAN

DACHA, L.R.

DAD, CHAUDHRI FAZAL

DADA

ABDUL KARIM

ABDULLA, SHETH

HAJEE HABIB HAJEE / HAJI HABIB HAJI

HAJEE MAHOMED HAJEE / HAJI MAHOMED HAJI

SHAWAKRAJ BHOJRAJ

**SEE ALSO** MAVALANKAR, G.V.

DADABHAI. MANECKJEE, SIR. **SEE ALSO** NAOROJI, DADABHAI.

DADACHANJI, F.K.

DADAJAN

DADAMIA(N)

KAJEE

KAZI KALAMIAN

DADASAHEB / DADASAHIB

DADI (DAJI), GOVIND

DADIBARJOR, DR.

DADLANI, K.N.

DADOO

MAHOMED MAMUJI

MAL, LALA

Y.M.

Y.M., DR.

YUSUF

DADUBHAI

DAERYMPLE, COL. W.

DAFDA

DANI / DANIBEHN

DUDABHAI / DUDABHAI MAVJI / DUDHABHAI M.

LAKSHMI / LAKSHMI D. **SEE ALSO** SHARMA, LAKSHMI MARUTI.

DAFTARI, KESHAV LAXMAN

DAGENHAM

DAGH

DAGMAR

DAHANUKAR

DAHEVAN, THAKORE OF

DAHIBEHN, SOMABHAI SONABAI. **SEE ALSO** PATEL, DAHIBEHN.

RAOJIBHAI (NATHABHAI).

DAHYA

JOGI

GOVIND

HARIBHAI

MANI

DAHYABHAI

M.

SAVJI

**SEE ALSO** PATEL, DAHYABHAI.

DAHYALAL

DAHYO

DAIN

DAJEE / DAJI

DAHYABHAI

HARI

DAKSHABEHN

DAKSHINAMURTI

DALADIER, EDOUARD

DALAI

LAMA

GOKULBHAI

DALAL

DR.

ARDESHIR

GOKULBHAI

KANTILAL MOHANLAL

PROF.

DALBHYA

DALGLISH

DALHOUSIE, LORD

DALIP

DALIP

SINGH

SINGH, KANWAR

DALJIT SINGH

DALLOW, EDWARD

DALMAHOY, P.C.  
DALMIA, RAMKRISHNA  
DALPATRAM. **SEE ALSO** TRAVADI, DALPATRAM DAHYABHAI.  
DALSGAARD, HENNING, DR.  
DALTON, VOYSEY  
DALVI  
DALY, COL.  
DALZELL-TURNBULL, W.  
DALZIEL, COL.  
DAMA  
DAMANI, DR.  
DAMANIA, NARAYANDAS  
DAMAYANTI / DAMYANTI  
DAMIEN, FATHER  
DAMJI  
DAMLE, DAMODAR M.  
DAMODAR DAS / DAMODARDAS, SUNDARDAS  
DAMODARLAL  
DAMRI  
    BEJONJI MEHERWANJI  
    PHIROZSHAH  
DANA  
DANDEKAR  
    PROF.  
    V.S.  
DANE, LOUIS, SIR  
DANEGELD  
DANFORTH, WILLIAM, H.  
DANGE, S.A.  
DANI  
    JAMU  
    JAMUBHAI  
    LAKSHMIDAS  
DANIBEHN  
DANIEL  
    PROPHET  
    S. PAUL  
DANTAWALA, PROF.  
DAPHTARI / DAPHTARY  
DAR  
    ABDUL GHANI  
    RAMNATH

DARA, GURDITSINGH  
DARBAR GOPALDAS (EX-RULER OF DHASA)  
DARBARI, SADHU  
DARBARILAL  
DARBART  
DARBHANGA, MAHARAJA OF  
DARBY, J.N.  
DARIUS  
DARIYASHA, KEKI  
DARLINGTON, JOHN M., REV.  
DARMAL, MOHANSINH  
DARSHAN SINGH  
DARUWALA  
DARWIN  
DAS

(DR.) H. K.  
ABINASH CHANDRA  
AMALPRABHA  
ANIL  
ARUN  
ARUN CHANDRA  
B.  
B.M.  
BABA RAGHAV  
BABUA  
BASANT K.  
BASANTI DEVI  
BHOMBLE  
BIMALANAND  
BINA  
BISWANATH  
C.C.  
C.R. / CHITTA RANJAN / CHITTARANJAN / DESHBANDHU  
C.R., MASTER  
CHARU PROVA  
D.C.  
DEB NATH / DEBNATH  
DEVTOSH  
DHIRENDRANATH / DIRENDRANATH  
DIPTI  
DR. SUNDRI MOHAN  
DR. T.  
DWARKA  
GAJENDRAPRASAD

*DAS cont...*

GOPABANDHU  
GOPALBANDHU  
GOVIND  
GUPTA  
GURCHANDRA  
HARI CHARAN  
HARISH CHANDRA  
HEMPRABHA / HEMAPRABHA DEVI / HEMAPRABHADEVI / HEMPRABHA  
DEVI  
HIRENDRA NATH  
J.N.,DR.  
JATINDRA  
JATINDRA NATH  
KAMALA  
KRISHNADAS  
KSHITIS CHANDRA  
LALIT  
LALIT CHANDRA  
M.S.  
MADHUSUDAN  
MAHANT BHAGWAN  
MAHANT BHAGWAT  
MANINDRA NATH  
MONA  
MUKUNDA PRASAD  
NATINDRA NATH  
NIKHIL. **SEE ALSO** NIKHIL.  
NILKANTA  
OMEOK.  
P.N.  
P.R.  
P.R., JUSTICE  
PITABAS  
PURUSHOTTAMDAS TRIKAMDAS  
RADHA SUNDER  
RAM SHARAN  
RAMABAI  
RAMESHWAR  
RAMSARAN  
RATAN  
S.K.  
S.R.  
S.R., MRS.  
SAJANIKANTA  
SARANGADHAR  
SASHANKA

*DAS cont...*

SATIS CHANDRA  
SATISH RANJAN  
SUDHIR CHANDRA  
SURESH CHANDRA  
TARAK NATH  
TARINI  
URMILA DEVI  
VASANTI DEVI  
VISHWANATH

DASAPPA

H.C.  
RAMDAS  
YASHODHARA

DASARATHA

DASGUPTA

PHANINDRANATH  
SATIS(H) CHANDRA

DAS(HA)RATH(A) / DASHRATHA

DASHKROI

DASS, HARI KRISHAN

DASTAGIR, AHMED

DASTANE

BINDU  
V.V. / VATSALA V.

DASTUR, GULBAI

DASTURS

DASU, ISAP

DATAR

R.N., DR.  
M.G.  
S.G.  
SINGH  
SINGH, SIR

DATE

P.G.  
Y.R.

DATEY, K.V.

DATTA

A.C.  
ARUN  
DR.  
DR. S.K.  
DWIJIDAS

*DATTA cont...*

J.M.

P.B., (DR.)

PREMANANDA

REVA

S., DR.

S.K.

VISHNU

DATTATREYA, LORD

DATTU

DATUN

DAUD , SHETH / MAHOMED, SHETH

DAUDBHAI

DAUGHERTY

CLARKE

W.C.

DAULAT

RAM, DR.

SINGH, DR.

DAULATANA

DAULATRAM, JAIRAMDAS. **SEE ALSO** JAIRAMDAS DAULATRAM  
(DOLATRAM).

DAVAJI

DAVAR, JUSTICE

DAVE

AMBALAL SAKARLAL

BALDEO RAM

BHOGILAL

CHANDULAL

CHANDULAL K.

CHANDULAL V.

DAULATRAI

DOLATRAM SUNDARJI

GATULAL

GATULAL J.

JUGATRAM

KALIDAS

KEVALRAM

KEVALRAM (OF KATHIAWAR)

KEVALRAM BHIMJI

KEVALRAM MAVJI

MAVJI

MOOLSHANKAR

NANUBHAI

SHANKERLAL AMRITLAL

VITHALJI

DAVID

A.S.  
COPPERFIELD  
DR.  
E.M.  
M.I.  
RHYS  
SCHEME

DAVIDS, RHYS

DAVIDSON

D.M.  
W.E.

DAVIES, PROF.

DAVIS

JEROME  
P.  
ROBERT

DAVLE, CHINTAMAN SAKHARAM

DAVRE

DAWAD

A.E., CASE AGAINST  
HOUSEN  
SHETH

DAWD/DOWD

DAWJEE, SULEIMAN

DAWNAK

DAWOOD, MULLA

DAWOODI, SHAFI

DAWOODJI, PEERMAHOMED

DAWSON, LORD

DAWUD MUHAMMAD

DAY, ERNEST

DAYA

ARJUN  
NARAI

DAYAL

BHAVANI  
BISHAMBHAR  
GIRDHARILAL  
BHAVANI, MRS.  
NARAN  
SINGH



DAYALJI

B.

BHAGA

GULABBHAI

DAYANAND(A)SARAS(V)WATI, SWAMI

DAYARAM

BHAGWAN

DIWAN

GIDUMAL

TOPANDAS

DE WEST, GEN.

DE ERASMUS

DE GAULLE, CHARLES

DE LIGHT, B., REV. / DE LIGT, B., REV.

DE MATALHA, BARN

DE SILVA

M.W.H.

O.B.

DE SOUZA

DE VALERA

EAMON / EMON

DE VILLIERS

CHIEF JUSTICE

J.

HENRY, SIR (CHIEF JUSTICE, TRANSVAAL)

DE WALL

DE WET

DE WET, JACOBUS

DE

AJIT

AJITENDU

MUKUL CHANDRA

DEASI, DURGABEHN

DEBEER

DEBORAH

DEBT BONDAGE

DEEN DAYAL

DEENABANDHU. **SEE ALSO** ANDREWS, C. F.

DEEPAK

DEEPCHAND

DEEPSINHJI

DEEVDA, MOTILAL

DEGHAPATIA, RAJA OF  
DEHATI PRAGATI  
DEHBANDHU DAS. **SEE ALSO** DAS, C.R.  
DEKA, K.C.  
DELAVIGNE, CASIMIR  
DELGADO  
DELURFF, S.C.  
DEMETER, EDMOND  
DENNISION, JOS. E.  
DENSHAWAI  
DENSMORE, DR.  
DENT, J.W.  
DEO  
    GOPAL  
    NANASAHEB  
    S.D.  
    SHANKARRAO / SHANKEERAO / SHANKERRAO  
DEODHAR  
    G.K.  
    GOPAL KRISHNA  
    KASHIBAI, MRS.  
DEOGIRIKAR, T.R.  
DEOKINANDAN  
DEOLKAR  
DEONAYAKACHARYA  
DEORUKHKAR  
DEORUKHKER  
    B.J.  
    DR.  
DERA ISMAIL KHAN  
DERBY  
    EARL OF  
    EDWARD HENRY SMITH STANLEY  
    LORD  
DERLING, M. (SIR)  
DESAI  
    A.  
    ABHECHAND G.  
    ADAR ARDESHER  
    AMRITLAL  
    ANI, MRS.  
    B.B.  
    BALWANTBHAI D.

*DESAI cont...*

BALWANTRAI  
BAPOO  
BAPU  
BHAKTIBEHN A.  
BHAKTILAKSHMI / BHAKTILAKSHMI GOPALDAS  
BHULA / BHULABHAI / BHULABHAI J.  
BHULABHAI  
BIHARI  
C.H.  
CHANDRAKALA  
CHANDUBHAI / CHANDULAL, (DR.)  
CHANDULAL / CHANDULAL M.  
CHCHHARAM SURYARAM  
CHIMANLAL BHOGILAL  
CURSETJI HORMASJI  
D. M., DR.  
D.B.  
DADUBHAI  
DARBAR GOPALDAS  
DAYALJI / DAYALJI PRAGJI  
DHIRU / DHIRUBHAI / DHIRUBHAI B./ DHIRUBHAI  
DINKARRAI  
DUBHIBEHN V. **SEE ALSO** DUDHIBEHN.  
DURGA  
DURGA M. / DURGABEHN M.  
DURGA, 1  
DURLABHJI  
G.A.  
GOPALDAS / GOPALDAS A. / GOPALDAS AMBAIDAS  
GOPALDAS K.  
GOPALDAS PURUSHOTTAM  
GOPALDAS VITHALDAS  
GULAB RUDRA  
GULABHAI KIKABHAI  
GUNVANTRAI  
HANUMANTRAO  
HARI PRASAD VRAJRAJ, DR.  
HARI-ICHCHHA. **SEE ALSO** KAMDAR, HARI-ICHCHHA.  
HARIBHAI  
HARIBHAI / DR. HARIBHAI M., DR.  
HARILAL MANEBHAI / HARILAL MANEKLAL  
HARILAL, DR.  
HARILAL, MRS.  
HARIPRASAD / HARIPRASAD VRAJRAI  
HARIPRASAD, DR. / HARIPRASAD V., DR.  
HASUMATI, D.

*DESAI cont...*

HIRALAL  
ISHVARLAL  
J.K.  
JADAVBEHN  
JAGANNATH  
JAYABEHN / JAYABEHN V.  
JAYAKUNVAR / JAYAKUNVAR V.  
JEEVANLAL VRAJLAL  
JHINABHAI / JINABHAI  
JIVANJI D. / JIVANJI DAHYABHAI  
JIVANLAL  
KANAIYALAL / KANHAIYALAL  
KANAIYALAL N. / KANAIYALAL NANABHAI  
KANJI JETHABHAI  
KANTILAL  
KANU  
KHANDUBHAI / KHANDUBHAI K.  
KHURSHEDJI  
KRISHNALAL  
KRISHNALAL NARSILAL  
KUSUM. **SEE ALSO** KUSUM.  
KUSUMBEHN  
LILAVATI  
M.K.  
M.L.  
MADHURI  
MAGANBHAI / MAGANBHAI P. / MAGANBHAI PRABHUBHAI /  
MAGANBHAI PRABHUDAS  
MAGANLAL. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, MAGANLAL.  
MAHADEV  
MAHADEV HARIBHAI  
MAHENDRA G.  
MAHENDRA V.  
MANGALABEHN B.  
MANIBEHN  
MANIBHAI  
MANIBHAI B.  
MANILAL  
MANILAL B.  
MANILAL, V.  
MAYASHANKAR V.  
MAYASHANKAR VRAJLAL  
MORARJI / MORARJI, R.  
N.C.  
N.G.  
NAGIN P.

*DESAI cont...*

NANUBHAI  
NARANJI KARSANJI  
NARAYAN / NARAYAN M.  
NARAYANRAO (TOPIWALA)  
NAVINCHANDRA N.  
NIRMALA / NIRMALA H.  
PARAMANAND  
PARVATI P.  
PRAGJEE DAYAL  
PRAGJI  
PRAGJI K.  
PRAGJI KHANDUBHAI  
PRANJIVAN K.  
PRANSHANKAR  
PURSHOTAM  
PURSHOTTAMDAS  
PURUSHOTTAM BHAICHAND  
PUSHPA  
PUSHPA K.  
RAMNIKLAL  
RASIK / RASIK S.  
RATILAL  
RATUBHAI  
ROHINI / ROHINI K./ ROHINI KANAIYALAL / ROHINIBEHN  
RUSTOM  
SHANKARBHAI / SHANKARBHAI MANEKLAL  
SHANTILAL  
SUDARSHAN V.  
SURBALA  
SUSHILA  
TARA S.  
V.G.  
VALJI G./ VALJI GOVINDJI  
VALJIBHAI  
VIKRAM V.  
YASHWANT PRASAD

DESH RAJ

DESHBANDHU. **SEE ALSO** DAS, CHITTARANJAN / DAS, C.R.

DESHMANE

DESHMUKH

BABA ANANDRAO  
BABASAHEB  
C.D.  
DR.  
G.V., DR..  
PUNJABRAO, DR.  
DURGABAI  
R.M.

DESHPANDE

ACHARYA

ACHYUT

DURGATAI

G.A.

G.B.

GANGADHARAO / GANGADHARRAO B. / GANGADHARRO BALKRISHNA

HANAMANT RAMACHANDRA

K.S.

KESHAVRAO

PANDURANG G. / PANDURANG GANESH

R.S.

S.R.

SUSHILA

VIBHAVARIBAI

DESHPARD, MRS.

DESHRAJ, LALA

DESHMUKH, DURGABAI

DESMOND, SHAW

DESPANDE

DEUSSEN, DR. PAUL

DEV

ARCHARYA NARENDRA

DR.

HARI SHRIKRISHNA, DR.

KHAN CHAND

NARENDRA

S.D.

SHANKAR SHRIKRISHNA

SHANKARRAO S.

DEVA

H.S., DR.

HARI SRIKRISHNA, DR.

SHARMA

**SEE ALSO** GANDHI, DEVADAS.

DEVABHABHI. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, DEVKUNVAR.

DEVADATT

DEVADHAR

G.K.

MRS.

DEVADOSS

DAVID

M.D.

DEVAKI

DEVAKI NANDAN / DEVAKINANDAN  
DEVALA  
DEVANAYAKACHARYA  
DEVAR, G.K.V.  
DEVARAJAN, C.N.  
DEVASAHAYAM, D.M.  
DEVASHARMA. **SEE ALSO** ABHAYDEV, ACHARYA.  
DEVASHARMA(JI) ABHAYA, PANDIT  
DEVASINGHJI  
DEVBHABHI. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, DEVKUNVAR.  
DEVCHAND  
    DURLABH  
    PAREKH. **SEE ALSO** PAREKH, DEVCHAND.  
    UTTAMCHAND  
DEVCHANDBHAI  
DEVSDAS. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, DEVSDAS.  
DEVSDHAR  
    DEVENDRANATH  
    G.K.  
    KESHAV  
DEVENDRA SINGH  
DEVGIRIKAR, T.R.  
DEVI  
    DAS  
    JAIRAMDAS  
    PRASAD. **SEE ALSO** SHARMA, DEVI PRASAD.  
    URMILA  
    **SEE ALSO** WEST, ADA.  
DEVIBABU  
DEVIBEHN. **SEE ALSO** WEST, MISS ADA.  
DEVICHAND / DEVICHANDRA  
DEVIDAS, SHETH  
DEVIDATTA / DEVIDUTT  
DEVIJI  
DEVIPRASADJI  
DEVKARAN MULJI  
DEVKARANDAS  
DEVKI  
DEVLE  
DEVNANDAN  
DEVO. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, DEVSDAS.

DEVRAJ, SARDAR  
DEV RATNA  
DEVRY  
DEVSARMA, NARHARI  
DEVSHARMA / DEVSHARMAJI  
DEVSHI, NARBHAI  
DEVSUNDARI DEVI  
DEWAN  
    KUNDER  
    MOTILAL / MOTILAL M.  
DEWAN CHAND, LALA  
DEWANDAS NARAIN DAS  
DEWEY, DR.  
DEWICK  
    E.C.(REV.)  
DEY  
    MUKUL  
    NIRMAL CHANDRA  
    PURNA CHANDRA  
    SURESH CHANDRA  
DHAIRYABALA. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI , SITA / SITA.  
DHAIRYAMATA. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, SUSHILA.  
DHALOOMAL  
DHAMI  
DHANANJAY  
DHANDA, H.C.  
DHANGOPAL  
DHANIBEHN DUDABHAI  
DHANIRAM  
DHANJI / DHANJIBHAI / DHANJISHA, P. / PARSEE  
DHANJISHAH  
DHANJISHAW ERACHSHAW  
DHANO  
DHANPAT RAI / DHANPATRAI  
    BABA  
    DR.  
    LALA  
DHANURDHARI  
DHANVATI  
DHANWANTRI  
DHAR  
    N.R.  
    VISHAN NARAYAN



DHARALAS  
DHARAM PRAKASH  
SINGH  
YASHDEV  
DHARAMDAS  
DHARAMDEV  
DHARAMPAL  
DHARAMSEY, D. JAMNADAS  
DHARAMSI  
DHARANI BABU  
DHARANIDHAR PRASAD  
DHARM KUMAR  
DHARMA  
KUMAR  
VIR / VIR, DR.  
DHARMADAS  
DHARMADEV  
DHARMADHIKARI  
ACHARYA  
DADA  
NANA  
DHARMAKUMAR. **SEE ALSO** GIRI, DHARMAKUMAR.  
DHARMANANDARAMA  
DHARMANARAIN, PT.  
DHARMAPALA  
ANGARIKA  
DR.  
DHARMAPRAKASH  
DHARMARAJA. **SEE ALSO** YUDHISHTHIRA.  
DHARMAVIR  
DR.  
N.R.  
DHARMAYASHDEV  
DHARMDEV  
DHARMDHAR  
DHARMENDRA SINGH / DHARMENDRANSINH (THAKORE SAHEB)  
DHARSHI, RANCHHODDAS  
DHARSIMAL  
DHARURKAR , SHASTRI / BHAGWAN SHASTRI  
DHASA  
DHAVLE, S.

DHAYGUDE  
DHEBAR, U.N. / UCHHRANGRAI N.  
DHEDS  
DHILLON  
    G.S.  
    HARDIT SINGH  
DHIMATRAM, VASUMATI  
DHINGRA, MADANLAL  
DHIR, TEJWANTI  
DHIRA, BHAGAT  
DHIRAJ / DHIRAJLAL  
DHIRAN  
DHIRENBHAI  
DHIRENDRA  
DHIRO  
DHIRSINH  
DHIRU, REVASHANKAR / **SEE ALSO** JOSHI, DHIRU, DHIRU  
    REVASHANKAR AND GANDHI, DHIRU AND ZAVERI, DHIRU.  
DHIRUBHAI BHULABHAI  
DHOLAN DAS, LALA  
DHOLKE  
DHONDI, RUSTOM  
DHONDIBA  
DHOOT, RAMAKRISHNA  
DHORAJI  
DHORAJIWALA  
DHORIBHAI  
DHOTRE  
    MANOHAR  
    MOHAN  
    RAGHUNATH S./ RAGHUNATH SHRIDHAR  
    SARAYU / SARAYUBEHN / SHARAYU  
    VATSALA  
DHOTREN RAGHUNATH SHRIDHAR  
DHRITARASHTRA  
DHRUV / DHRUVA  
    A.B.  
    ANADSHANKAR, ACHARYA  
    ANADSHANKAR / ANANDASHANKER  
    ANADSHANKAR B. / ANANDSHANKAR BAPUBHAI  
    BHAKTA  
    DURLABHDAS SHYAMJI  
    KESHAVLAL

DHRUVA, DEWAN BAHADUR KESHAVLAL HARSADRAY  
DHULABHAI. **SEE ALSO** DUDABHAI.

DHULIA

DHULJI

DHUNDE, N.P.

DHUNDIRAJ

DHURANDAR / DHURANDHAR

DHWAJA BABU

DHYAN, BUDHI RAM

DIALA, CHINAN

DIALDAS, PRATAP

DIAS, ARTHUR V.

DIAS, JOACHIM

DIAZ

DICK, J.

DICKENS, CHARLES

DICKENSON, MRS. WINIFRED

DICKES, E.W.

DICKINSON, LOWES

DICKSON

DIDIMONI. **SEE ALSO** TARALIKA.

DIEANJI, DILKHUSH

DIEL, LOUISE

DIGAMBAR MUNIS

DIGBY

SAM

WILLIAM / WM.

DIGGELEN, VAN

DIGHE, V.R.

DIGVIJAYSINH

DIKSHIT

DHIRUBHAI

DR.

KASHI PRASAD

S.B.

SITA CHARAN / SITACHARAN

UMASHANKAR

V.V.

DILIP

MATHURADAS

SINGH

DILKE / DILKS

CHARLES, SIR

CHARLES WENTWORTH, SIR

DILKHUSH DIVANJI

DILLON

DILSHAD BEGUM

DIN

CHIRAG

FIROZ

HAJI AHMED

MAULVI ALIM

MUNSHI NAWAB

DINA

BABU

NATH

DINABANDHU. **SEE ALSO** ANDREWS, C.F.

DINANATH

DINDAR

HAJEE EBRAHIM AHMED

ISMAIL MAHOMED

DINDWANIA, PARVATI

DINESH SINGH

DINIZULU

DINKAR

DINKARRAO. **SEE ALSO** DESAI, DINKARRAI.

DINSHA

COWASJI / COWASJEE

KHURSHEDBAI KAIKOBAD COWASJEE, (MRS.)

K.C.

KAIKOBAD, COWASJEE / KEKOBAD KAVASJI

DINUZULU

DIODORUS

DIPAK

DISRAELI

DIVAKAR

DIVALIBAI JHAVERDAS

DIVAN

CHATURLAKSHMI JIVANLAL

INDUMATI C.

KUNDAR

MANOHAR

DIVANJI

DIVATIA / DIVETIA

NARSINHRAO B.  
BHOGINDRARAO  
MAHADEVSHASTRI  
NARASIMHARAO / NARASINHARAO / NARASINHRAO  
NARASINHARAO B. / NARASINHRAO B.  
NARASINHRAO BHOLANATH  
SUSHILABEHN

DIWAKAR

R.R. / RANGARAO RAMACHANDRA  
SINGH / SINGH, KUNWAR

DIWAN

BALLUBHAI  
CHAND  
JIVANLAL  
KUNDAR  
MAN(A)HAR  
MANOHAR  
MASTER  
MOTILAL / MOTILAL M.  
SINGH, SARDAR

DIWANCHAND

DIWANJI

B.K.  
DILKHUSH  
DILKHUSH B.  
HARSHADA / HARSHADABEHN  
PRAVINA

DIWANO

DIXIT

DHIRU / DHIRUBHAI  
O.P.

DIXON

DR. THOMAS J.  
MAJOR F. J.

DNYANDEVA. **SEE ALSO** JNANESHWARA.

DOBB, M.H.

DOBBS, W.E.J.

DOBSON

DOCTOR

MANILAL  
JAYAKUNVAR, M.  
R.M.N.  
MANILAL  
JAYAKUNVAR, MRS.

*DOCTOR cont...*

JAYAKUNVAR MANILAL, MRS.

MANILAL, MRS.

MUKUND

**SEE ALSO** MEHTA, DR. PRANJIVAN.

DODD, DR.

DODDAMATI, ANDENEPPA

DODDS

DOHARTY, ANNETTE HELEN

DOKE

C.M.

CLEMENT

COMBER

J.J.

JOSEPH

JR.

OLIVE, MISS

MRS.

J.J., MRS. / JOSEPH J., MRS.

OLIVE

J. J., REV. / JOSEPH, REV. / JOSEPH J., REV.

WILLIAM H.

WILLIE

DOMAN

DON

DONALD , JOHN, SIR

DONDE

DONE, J.S.

DONNOLLY

DONOVAN

DOOL

DOORYSAMMY

DOOULL

DORA

DORABJI

DORABJI PARSEE

DORABSETH, KHAN BAHADUR

DORAISAMY / DORASWAMY

G.

JAMES

R.

DORIS. **SEE ALSO** LESTER, DORIS, MISS.

DORNAKAL, BISHOP OF

DOROOSAMY

DOROTHY

DOSHI

AMRITLAL

BACHCHARAJ / BEHCHARDAS

BACHHRAJ T.

BECHARDAS

BECHARDAS J. / BEHCHARDAS J.

KANTILAL A.

MANILAL NATHUBHAI

MANILAL POPATLAL

MANILAL T.

NAGARDAS

RAMJIBHAI MANEKCHAND

VACHCHHRAJBHAI / VACHHARAJ TRIBHOVANDAS

DOUD, HOOSEN

DOUGLAS

DOUKHOBOURS

DOULL, WILLIAM

DOVETON

DOW, HUGE, SIR

DOWD

AHMED ESSOP

HASSAN

DOWJI, P.

DOWNARD

DOWNES

DOWSE, C.

DOYLE

E.E., COL.

E.E.

E.E. (I.G.P.)

MAJOR

F.H., SIR

DRAUPADI

DRAVID, N.A.

DRAY, CAPTAIN

DREISLER

DREW

ALEXANDER

D.W.

DEWDNEY, W.

REV. DEWDNEY

DREWE, J. S.  
DRONA / DRONACHARYA  
DRUMMOND  
    HENRY,(DR.)  
    ERRIC, SIR  
DRYDEN  
DU TOIT, G.J.W.  
DUBE / DUBE[Y]  
    RAM KUMARI, MRS.  
    NARAYANA  
    RAMNARAYAN  
DUBLAS  
DUBOIS  
    ABBE J.A.  
    DR.  
DUBOULAY, JAMES, SIR  
DUBRI  
DUCHA L.R.  
DUCHESS OF CORNWALL AND YORK  
DUCKSBURG  
DUDABHAI  
    MOTJI  
    MALJI  
    SEE ALSO DAFDA, DUDHABHAI M.  
DUDHIBEHN  
    SEE ALSO DESAI, DUDHIBEHN V.  
DUFFERIN, LORD  
DUGAR, SOHANLAL  
DUKE OF CORNWALL AND YORK  
DUKHIYA  
DUKHOBORS  
DULA SINGH  
DULABH  
DULEEPSINGH  
    JUSTICE  
    SOPHIA, PRINCESS  
DULIP SINGH  
DUMA  
DUMASIA, N.M.  
DUMAT, DR.  
DUMRI, PIROJSHAH P.



DUNCAN

PATRICK

RONALD

**SEE ALSO** GREENLESS, DUNCAN.

DUNGAJI, SHAH CHAMANLAL

DUNI CHAND, LALA / DUNICHAND, LALA

DUNN

DURASAMY, S. J.

DURANT, WILL

DURBAR GOPALDAS, SAHEB

DURBARI

SADHU

JAGJIVAN TELEKCHAND

DURDANA BEGUM

DURDIN, PEGGY

DURGA DEVI. **SEE ALSO** DESAI, DURGA / DESAI, DURGA / M.

DURGABAI

DURGABEHN. **SEE ALSO** DESAI, DURGABEHN.

DURGADAS

DURGAPRASAD

DURGASHANKAR

DURGATAI

DURGI

DURJAN

DURLAB SINGH

DURLABHDAS, NANJI

DURLABHJI SAMPAT

DURLABHJI UMEDCHAND

DURLAH BHAI

DURNO

DURRANI, F.K.

DURVASA

DURYODHANA

DUSHASANA / DUSSHASANA

DUSHYANTA

DUTT

ARUN CHANDRA

ASWINI KUMAR

B.K.

BINODE BEHARI

CHOWDHARY RAMBHAJ

*DUTT cont...*

DR.  
GIRIJA BHUSHAN  
GOSWAMI GANESH  
HIRENDRANATH  
ISWARA K.  
KAMINI KUMAR  
KRISHAN GOPAL  
KRISHNAGOPAL  
LAVANYAPRABHA  
M.  
MANGAL  
MICHAEL MADHUSUDAN  
P.K.  
R.C.  
ROMESH CHANDRA / ROMESH CHUNDER  
THAKUR  
WALTER

DUTTA

AKHIL  
ASWINI KUMAR  
DR.  
K. ISWARA  
S.  
SAMBHU NATH

DUXBURY

DVIVEDI, M.N.

DWARKADAS

JAMNADAS  
KANJI  
N.

DWARKANATH(JI)

DWIJA PRASAD

DWIVEDI, BHAISHANKAR

HARIPRASAD  
MAHAVIR PRASAD  
MANIBHAI NABHUBHAI / MANILAL NABHUBHAI  
MANILAL / MANILAL N.  
SOHANLAL

DYER, GEN. / REGINALD EDWARD HARRY, GENERAL

DYNOWSKA, WANDA. **SEE ALSO** UMA DEVI.

**F**

EAPEN, V.E.

EARLY, G.G.

EARNEST, MRS.

EASDON, MRS.

EASTERN VLEI

EASTON

M.

MARTIN / MARTIN

EASWARAN, A.

EATON, HENRY

EBRAHIM. **SEE ALSO** IBRAHIM.

AMOD

B.P.

BHAJI

E.

HAJI(EE)

ISMAIL

JUSSAB

MAHOMED

SULEIMAN / SULIMAN

EDALJI, PALANJI

EDDY, SHERWOOD, DR. / MRS.

EDGER, LILIAN / LILIAN, MISS

EDISON

EDITH

M.

MOTO

EDLESTEIN

EDRUS, S.F.

EDUL, SENHOR

EDULJI

HORMUSJI

PALANJI

SHETH

EDWARD

II / II, KING / VII / VII, KING / VII, KING-EMPEROR

J.P.

JOHN

KING / KING-EMPEROR

EDWARDS

E.

W.D.

W.R.

EFF(I)Y. **SEE ALSO** ARISTARCHI, EFFI.

EFFENDI

FAZAL ARIF

JAN

NAZIM MAZALIAN

OSMAN AHMED

SASSOON

EGNER, RUSSELL

EHRlich, HARRY, DR.

EINSTEIN

ALBERT

PROF.

EKALAVYA

EKAROZ

EKNATH

EINSTEIN

ELAYADAM, P.K.

MAHARAJ

ELDYTH

ELGIN, LORD

ELIZABETH, DUCHESS

PRINCESS

QUEEN

ELLARY, MOONSAMY

ELLENBOROUGH, LORD

ELLERTHORPE

ELLINGS, A.

ELLIOT

CHARLES, SIR

CHAS. E., SIR

MISS, L. E.

ELLIS

HAVELOCK

T.H.

ELMHIRST, LEONARD

ELPHINSTONE

GENERAL

MOUNTSTUART

ELVIN / ELWIN

ELDYTH

FATHER

L.

VERRIER

EMAMMALLY  
EMANUEL, B.  
EMENY, STUART  
EMERSON  
    EMERSON, R.W.  
    GERTRUDE  
    H.W.  
    RALPH WALDO  
    T.  
EMERY, MISS  
EMETTA, SISTER  
EMMANUEL, KING VICTOR  
EMMOTT, LORD  
EMPHIETZE  
ENAVIL  
ENGINEER  
    N.P.  
    RAMANLAL  
EPHRAIM  
ERICK  
ERLSMONT  
ERNEST  
    DAVID  
    SOLOMON  
ERRIVAZ  
ERSKINE, MRS.  
ERULKAR, DR.  
ESAU  
ESCOMBE, HARRY, SIR  
ESDAILE, ERNEST  
ESHOWE  
ESPERANTO  
ESSACH, ISMAIL  
ESSAK(JI) / ESAK / ESAAKJI / ESSAKJI, MAHOMED / SEIKH  
MAHOMED / MOOSA / MUSA  
ESSELEN, EWALD  
ESSER, JUSTICE  
ESSOP  
    ALI  
    ISMAIL  
    MIA. **SEE ALSO** MIA, ESSOP ISMAIL.  
    MIAN

*ESSOP cont...*

MOOSA

SULEMAN

V.A.

ESSOPALI, AHMEDALI

ESSOPJI, MAHOMED

ESTCOURT

ESTERLEN

ESTHER. **SEE ALSO** MENON, ESTHER.

ETHERIDGE

EUCLID

EVANS

EMRYS, MR.

M.S.

MAURICE

EVELYN, ROLF

EVERTON, JOHN

EVIR

EWBANK

R.B.

R.L.

EWING, CAPT.

**F**

FABRI, CHARLES  
FAERING, ESTHER. **SEE ALSO** MENON, ESTHER.  
FAGAN, P.J.  
FAGSON, MRS.  
FAISUL, EMIR  
FAIZI, MISS  
FAJALBHAI, F.A.  
FAJANDAR, AMEEROODEEN MAHOMED HOUSEN  
FAKHRUDDIN ALI AHMED  
FAKIR  
    ABDULLA  
    JOGI  
    KESHAV  
FAKIRA,  
FAKIRBHAI DHANJIBHAI  
FAKIRDAS, SADHU  
FAKIRI  
FAKIRO. **SEE ALSO** FAKIR.  
FAKKADLAL  
FANGMEIER, ROBERT A.  
FAQIR CHAND JANGLI MAL, LALA  
FAREED / FARID, SHAIK / SHAIKH / SHEIKH  
FARHAD  
FARINGDON, LORD / FARRINGDON, LORD  
FAROOQUI, M.  
FARRAR  
    FREDERIC WILLIAM, REV.  
    GEORGE, SIR / SIR HERBERT  
FARRELL, F.D.  
FARRERA, I.  
FARUQ  
FATAH-ULLA-KHAN  
FATEH MAHOMED AHMED  
FATEHALI  
FATEHBAHADUR  
FATIMA  
FAURE, PIETRER, SIR  
FAUSBOLL  
FAUSSET, HUGH I' ANSON

FAWCETT, HENRY  
FAZAL-I-HUSSAIN, MIAN  
FAZALBHAI KARIMBHAI  
FAZALBHAI, SIR  
FAZANDAR  
FAZL-I-HUSSAIN/ FAZLI,  
LADY  
SIR  
FAZLURAHMAN  
FAZULBHOY CURRIMBHOY, SIR  
FEELPAM, R.  
FEETHAM, JUSTICE  
FEISAL, AMIR  
FELIX VALYI  
FELL, GODFREY, SIR  
FENNER BROCKWAY  
FERARD, H. C.  
FERE, DR.  
FERGUSSON, JAMES, SIR  
FERNANDER, DR.  
FERNANDES, MANUEL S.  
FEROZE, MULLA BAPU  
FEROZECHAND  
FEROZESHA  
FERRER, FRANCISCO  
FERRIER, REV. JOHN TODD  
FIELD  
CHARLES S.  
CLAUDE  
DONALD, SIR  
HARRY H.  
FIELDEN, LIONEL  
FIERCH, MARGARET  
FIFIELD, ARTHUR, C.  
FILCHNER  
FINCH, LAURA I.  
FINDLEY, J.H.L.  
FINOT, M.  
FIRODIA, KUNDANLAL



FISCHER / FISHER

A.  
ABRAHAM  
BISHOP  
BISHOP, MRS.  
FREDERICK B. / F.B., REV.  
HERBERT  
LOUIS  
HERBERT, MRS.  
NELLIE

FISKE, JOHN

FITCH, MISS

FITTER, K.A.

FITZ-SIMON

FITZGERALD / MRS.

FITZPATRICK, PERCY, SIR

FLAMMARION

FLEMING, D.J., DR.

FLORENCE

FOGELMAN, J.

FOJDAR, VALJI

FOLEY, WALTER B.

FORBES

JOHN, SIR

KINLOCK, SIR

FORD

FORDSBURG

FOREL(L), PASTOR

FORMICHI

FORSTER

FORTH, DR.

FORTOEN, JOHN

FOSDICK

FOSTER

FOTOEN, JOH

FOUJDAR MUNSHI

FOURMIER, ALFRED

FOWLE, HAMILTON, CAPTAIN

FOWLER, DR.

FOX, GEORGE

FOY, EDWARD

FRANCIS

ADAM

NAYANAH

RAJA

SAMUEL

ST.

T. MARSTON

FRANCK, DR.

FRANCO, GEN./ GENERAL FRANCISCO

FRANK

C.F.J.

DR.

E.F.J.

FRANKLIN

FRANTZ, MILTON NEWBERRY

FRASER

A.G.

MARJORY KENNEDY

SERGEANT

FRAZER

ROBERT

STEPHEN

FREDERICE

FREEMAN, ANDREW

FREEMANTLE

A.S.

A.F

ANDREW A.

FREETH

FRENSCH, ALFRED

FREUD, SIGMUND

FRICITION-BATH

FRITCHLEY, E.W.

FRY

A. RUTH

CORA

FRYDMAN, MAURICE

FRYER, FREDERICK, SIR

FUGE

CAPTAIN

MAJOR

FUHRER, **SEE ALSO** HITLER, ADOLF.

FULCHAND, K. **SEE ALSO** SHAH, FULCHAND KASTURCHAND.

FULSHANKAR  
FULSINGH BHAGAT

# G

GABB, MISS

GABO

GABRIEL

BERNARD

BRIAN / BRYAN(S)

ISAAC

JOHN

L./ LAZARUS,

MRS.

GABRU

GADGIL

GADHADAWALA, MOHANBHAI / MOHANBHAI MOTICHAND /

MOHANLAL

GADODIA

L.N./ LAKSHMI NARAYAN

MRS.

SARASWATI

GADODIYAJI

GADRE / GADRE, P.H.

GADREJI

GAEKWAD / GAEKWAR / GAIKWAD

BABURAO

JAYARAM TABAJI

MAHARAJA

MAHARAJA OF

MALHARRAO

GAEL, MRS.

GAFFAURKHAN, ARAB ABDUL

GAFOOR / GAFUR

ABDOOL / ABDUL

K.M.

GAGAN

GAGANNARAYAN

GAGGISBERG. GORDEN, SIR

GAIT

E.A., SIR

EDWARD, SIR

GAITONDE, Y.R

GAJADHAR

GAJALAKSHMI

GAJANAN. **SEE ALSO** KHARE, GUJANAN.

GAJARAJ  
GAJBHIYE, G.B  
GAJENDRA  
GAJIWALA  
    KANTILAL  
    KANTU  
GAJJAR  
    DR. D.J.  
    TRIBHUVANDAS KALYANDAS  
GAJRA  
    TARACHAND D  
GAJRAJ  
GAKEL, A.  
GALAL, MADHA  
GALIARA  
    CHHOTUBHAI  
    MANIBAI  
    MANIBEHN  
    VANITA  
GALIHARILAL  
GALILEO  
GALLETTI  
    A.  
    R.  
GALLOWAY / GALLWAY / GALLWEY, COL. / COLONEL  
GALVIN, B.J.B  
GAMA, VASCO DA  
GANAPATI, LORD  
GANATRA, NANALAL  
GANDABHAI  
GANDALAL  
GANDERIA, CHANDULAL  
GANDEVI, KHATRI DAMODAR DURLABH  
GANDEVIA  
GANDHARI  
GANDHI  
    ABHA  
    ABHECHAND / ABHECHAND A.  
    AMBA. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, SUJATA..  
    AMBADEVI  
    AMRITLAL / AMRITLAL TULSIDAS  
    ANANDLAL / ANANDLAL A.

*GANDHI cont...*

ARUN  
ARUNA  
BABU  
BHOJILAL  
CHANCHAL / CHANCHALBEHN  
CHHAGANLAL  
CHHAGANLAL K. / CHHAGANLAL KHUSHALCHAND  
CHHOTALAL  
CHUNILAL D.  
DEV KUNVAR  
DEVADAS / DEVDAS  
DEVBHABHI  
DEVKUNVAR  
DEVKUNVAR K.  
DHAIRYABALA  
DHIRAJLAL / DHIRU  
DHIRENDRA / DHIRENDRA V.  
DHIRU / DHIRU V.  
DWARKADAS  
FEROZ / FEROZE  
G.P.  
GANGABAI  
GANGABEHN  
GOKALDAS / GOKULDAS  
GOPALKRISHAN / GOPALKRISHNA  
H.M.  
HARIDAS  
HARILAL  
HARIJIVAN RAIDAS  
ILA  
INDIRA. **SEE ALSO** INDU AND NEHRU, INDIRA.  
INDUMATI  
JAISUKHLAL / JAISUKHLAL AMRITLAL / JAISUKHLAL A.  
JAMANA / JAMNA / JAMNA N. / JAMNABEHN  
JAMNADAS  
JAMNALAL  
JETHALAL  
JETHALAL JIVANLAL / JETHALAL, JIWANLAL  
JETHALAL L.  
KAHAN CHAKU  
KALICHARAN  
KALIDAS  
KAMALA / KAMALABEHN  
KANAIYO. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, KANU.  
KANAM  
KANCHAN

*GANDHI cont...*

KANO  
KANTI  
KANTILAL  
KANU / KANU N. / KANU RAMDAS / KANAIYO  
KANU N.  
KANU RAMDAS  
KARAMCHAND / KARAMCHAND OTAMCHAND  
KARAMCHAND UTTAMCHAND  
KARSANDAS / KARSONDAS  
KASHI  
KASHI CHHAGANLAL  
KASHI V.  
KASHI VRAJLAL  
KASHIBEHN  
KASTURBA  
KASUMBA  
KESHAV / KESHAVLAL / KESHU  
KHUSALBHAI  
KHUSHAL  
KHUSHALCHAND  
KRISHNA / KRISHNADAS / KRISHNADAS CHHAGANLAL  
KUMI  
KUSUM / KUSUMBEHN  
LAKHSMIDAS  
LAKSHMI / LAKSHMI DEVDAS / LAKSHMI DUDABHAI / LAXMI  
LALBHAI  
M.K. / MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND  
M.P.  
MAGANLAL K. / MAGANLAL  
MANEKLAL / MANEKLAL A.  
MANEKLAL AMRITLAL  
MANILAL  
MANJU  
MANJULA  
MANJULA VRAJLAL  
MANMOHAN  
MANMOHAN P  
MANMOHANDAS  
MANMOHANDAS P  
MANOJNA  
MANU / MANU H.  
MANU J.  
MATHURADAS P.  
MEGHJIBHAI  
MEVA / MEVA JAMNADAS  
MOHAN

*GANDHI cont...*

MRS.  
MRS. CHANCHALBEHN  
MRS. KASHI  
MRS. KASTURBA  
NANDKOR  
NARANDAS / NARANDAS K  
NARMADA  
NAVIN  
NIMU / NIRMALA / NIRMALABEHN  
OTA  
PARAMANAND  
PARBHUDAS  
PARMANAND  
PARMANANDDAS / PARMANANDDAS RATANJI  
PRABHUDAS / PROBHUDAS  
PRAVIN  
PURUSHOTTAM / PURUSHOTTAMDAS  
PUTLIBAI  
RADHABEHN / RADHA. **SEE ALSO** CHOWDHARY, RADHABEHN.  
RAJIV  
RAJMOHAN  
RAMACHANDRA  
RAMAN  
RAMCHANDRA  
RAMDAS MOHANDAS / RAMADAS / RAMDAS  
RAMI / RAMIBAI / RAMIBEHN  
RAMU  
RANCHHODDAS  
RASIK  
RUKHI / RUKMINI. **SEE ALSO** BAZAJ, RUKMINIDEVI.  
RUSTOMJI WACHHA  
SAMALDAS  
SANTOK / SANTOK M. / SANTOK MAGANLAL  
SANYUKTA / SANYUKTABEHN / SAMYUKTA / SANJUKTA  
SARASVATI / SARASWATI  
SARITA  
SHAH, HARILAL MANEKLAL  
SHAH, MANGALDAS HARILAL  
SHAMALDAS  
SHANTI / SHANTILAL  
SHIVBHAKTA  
SHOBHAN  
SITA M / SITA. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, DHAIRYABALA.  
SUJATA  
SUMITRA  
SUSHILA / SUSHILABEHN



*GANDHI cont...*

TARA  
TULSIDAS  
UMA  
UMIYA  
USHA  
UTTAMCHAND  
VALI  
VENILAL  
VENILAL A.  
VIJAYA / VIJAYABEHN  
VINODINI  
VIRCHAND / VIRCHAND R.  
VRAJLAL / VRAJLAL A.

GANESAN

K  
S.

GANESH

BHIKAJI  
DATT  
DATTA, GOSWAMI  
LORD  
RAM

GANESHDUTT SINGH

GANESHILAI

GANESHKHIND

GANGA

PRASAD  
RAM, SIR  
SINGH  
SIR

GANGABA / GANGABAI / GANGABEHN

MEGHJI  
RAMJI

**SEE ALSO** VAIDYA, GANGABEHN.

GANGABHABHI

GANGABISAN

GANGADEEN

GANGADEVI

GANGADHARAN, R.

GANGADHARPRASAD

GANGADHARRAO. **SEE ALSO** DESHPANDE, GANGADHARRAO.

GANGADIN, BABU

GANGAJI

GANGAMA  
GANGAMMA  
GANGAPPA  
GANGARAM

B.  
LALA  
SIR

GANGASHARAN SINGH

GANGU

GANGULI / GANGULY

C.C.  
S.N.  
SASADHAR  
SATYENDRA NATH / SATYENDRANATH

GANI(E), ABDUL (ABDOOL)

GANI / GHANI

ABDOOL / ABDUL. **SEE ALSO** ABDUL GANI.  
ABDUL, DR.  
M. ABDUL, MAULVI ABDUL  
SHETH ABDUL. **SEE ALSO** ABDUL GANI, SHET.

GANPAT

MAL  
RAI, LALA

GANPATRAI

GARACH, GOKALDAS

GARBUTT

A.F.  
P.F.

GARDA

FRAMROZE B.  
SARDAR

GARDE, L.N.

GARDI, JUSAB IBRAHIM

GARDINER, JUSTICE

GARG

GARGI

GARHWAL, HIRALAL, M.

GARHWALIS

GARIBALDI, G., GIUSEPPE

GARLICK

J.  
JUDGE

GARMUKTESHWAR

GARODIA  
GARRET, EDWARD. **SEE ALSO** MAYO, MRS. JOHN R.  
GARRETT  
    J.H.  
    MAJOR R.V.  
GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD  
GARUDIS  
GARVEY, AMY JACQUES  
GARY, ALEXANDER  
GASAVI  
GASSON, W.  
GATA, IBRAHIM  
GATIMAMA  
GATU, A.M.  
GATUBHAI JAMIATRAM, SHETH  
GATULALJI  
GAUD, GANESH DUTTA  
GAUDAPADACHARYA  
GAUHAR SINGH, SARDAR  
GAUR  
    GOPAL  
    GOPALDAS  
    HARI, SINGH / HARISINGH  
    HARISINGH, SIR  
    RAGHUVANSH  
    RAMDAS (PROF.)  
    **SEE ALSO** GOUR, RAMDAS.  
GAURA  
GAURANG  
GAURI  
    BAJI  
    DR.  
    PRASAD  
GAURIBAI  
GAURISHANKA(E)R  
GAUTAM  
    RISHI  
    SRIKRISHNA  
GAUTAMA  
    BUDDHA  
    PROFESSOR  
GAVAI, G.A.

GAVANDE, V.G  
GAVARIBAI  
GAVARISHANKER  
GAYA  
    BABU  
    PRASAD  
GAYADHANI, BAPU  
GAYATRI  
GAYDA, SIGNOR  
GAZDAR, HAJI MUHAMMAD HASHIM  
GAZIPURIA, PARAMESHWARI PRASAD  
GAZNAVI  
    ABDUL HALIM  
    MAHOMED DAUD  
GAZNI, MAHMUD  
GEBER, JACK  
GEDDES, PATRICK  
GEDGE  
    EVELYN, C.  
    MISS EVELYN  
GEEVERS  
GELAKOTI, LAKSHMAN SINGH  
GELDER  
    DR.  
    STUART  
GENGHIS KHAN  
GEORGE  
    III  
    V  
    VI  
    K.C.  
    KING  
    LLOYD  
    S.K.  
    SIR  
GERMISTON  
GETTA, E.H.  
GHAIRA, K.P.  
GHALIB  
GHANASHAM, K.T.  
GHANDY, J.J.  
GHANIRAM

GHANSHYAM

JETHANAND  
SINGH  
K.T.  
PROF.

GHANSHYAMDAS / GHANSHYAMDASJI, **SEE ALSO** BIRLA, G.D.

GHANSHYAMLAL

GHANSHYAMSINGH

GHARDA

GHARE, ANNAPURNABAI

GHARPURE

DR. K.C.  
J.R.

GHASITA RAM

GHATE, O.S.

GHATGE

SHANKARRAO  
SUBEDAR

GHAZANFAR ALI KHAN

GHAZI, ABDUR RAHMAN

GHAZNAVI, DAUD

GHAZNI, MAHOMED

GHELA

LALLU  
NANAJI

GHELABHAI SHANKARLAL

GHELANI

MANAJI NATHUBHAI / MANJI N / MANJI NATHUBHAI  
MOHANLAL MANJI

GHEVARIA, DEVIDAS

GHIA

DR.  
G. BEHN

GHORDHAN. **SEE ALSO** CHHAGANLAL GHORDHAN, VAKIL.

GHORKHODOO / GHORKHODU

JERBAI RUSTOMJI,  
PARSI RUSTOMJI JIVANJI  
RUSTOMJEE JIWANJEE  
**SEE ALSORUSTOMJI, PARS**

GHORPADE, PARVATIDEVI

GHOS YARJANG

GHOSAL

J.  
SATYA MOHAN

GHOSE / GHOSH

ANANGA MOHAN  
ARAVINDA / AUROBINDO  
ATUL CHANDRA  
ATULCHANDRA M.  
BABU MOTILAL  
BARIN  
BARINDRA KUMAR  
BEPIN BIHARY / BIPIN BEHARI  
BHUPENDRA NATH / BHUPENDRANATH  
CHOWDHARY, HARANCHANDRA  
D.G.  
J.N.  
JAGNESWAR  
JASHADA KUMAR  
JOSEPH, J.  
KALI MOHAN  
LALMOHAN  
MANA MOHAN / MANMOHAN / MANOMOHAN  
MOTILAL  
NIRMALCHANDRA  
P.C.  
PRABODH RANJAN  
PRAFULLA CHANDRA, DR. / PROFULLA CHANDRA, DR.  
PRAFULLA, DR. / PROFULLA, DR.  
RASH BEHARI / RASHBEHARI / RASH BIHARI, DR.  
S.C.  
S.K.  
S.N.  
SAILENDRA NATH / SAILENDRANATH  
SANTISUDHA  
SARAT KUMAR  
SHANTI  
SHARAT KUMAR  
CHINTAMANI, SWAMI, SHRI  
SUDHANSHU KUMARI  
SUDHIR  
SUDHIR CHANDRA  
SURENDRA MOHAN  
V.K.

GHOSHAL, BINOD

GHULAM

MOHAMMED  
CASSIM

GHUMATKAR, KISAN / KISEN

GHURELAL

GHURYE, ANANT P.

GHUZNAVI

GIAN CHAND, DR.

GIANJI

GIBARTI, L.

GIBBIE, SIR

GIBBLE, SIR

GIBBON

C.K.

EDWARD

J.C

T.M.

GIBBONS, MARK, MR.

GIBSON

A.A.

DR.

E.C

J.C

J.Y

GIDDES, PROF

GIDE

GIDEON

GIDHAUR, MAHARAJ BAHADUR OF

GIDNEY

H.A.J

HENRY, SIR

GIDUMAL, DAYARAM

GIDVANI, DR. CHOITHRAM

GIDWANI

A.T / MRS.

ACHARYA

ALIM

CHOITHRAM P / DR.

CHOITHRAM, R.

DHANNO

GANGA / GANGABAL / GANGABEHN

PRINCIPAL

SHAMDAS P.

SHAMLAL

VATAN G.

GIESE, ELS

GIGA, KESHAVJI

GIJUBHAI

GILBERT, PAYNE

GILCHRIST, DR.

GILCOCK, K.T.

GILDER

D.D. / DR.

M.D, DR.

M.D.D, DR.

GILES

GILIETT, MARY

GILL, NIRANJAN SINGH

GILLAM, J.A

GILLESPIE, REV.

GILLET

GILLIAN

GILLIGAN

GILSON

D. ALEC

J. G

GIMBER

GIN, ISMAIL MOOSA

GINWALA, DAHYABHAI

GIR RAJ KISHORE

GIRDHAR, SHASTRI

GIRDHARI, LAL / LALA

GIRDHARIJIDAS

GIRDHARILAL / GIRIDHARILAL

LALA

RAO BAHADUR

GIRI

AGAM

DAL BAHADUR / DALBAHADUR

DHARMAKUMAR

DURGA

KHADAG BAHADUR / KHADGABAHADUR

KRISHNAMAIYA

KRISHNAMAIYADEVI

LAKSHMAN

MAHAVIR

MAITREYI

MAITRI

RAJ KISHORE

SATYADEVI

V. V

VISHWANATHAN



GIRIDHAR

GIRIJAJ

GIRIJAPRASAD

CHINUBHA

SIR

GIRIJASHANKER / GIRIJA SHANKAR

GIRINANDINI

GIRINDRA KISHORE

GIRIRAJKISHORE / GIRIRAJ KISHORE. **SEE ALSO** BHATNAGAR,

GIRIRAJ KISHORE

GIRISHWAR

GIRIWARDHAR / GIRWARDHAR

GISIAVAN

GISSO

GLADING

GLADSTONE

LADY

LORD

MR.

MRS.

BENJAMIN, SIR

HERBERT JOHN, SIR

WILLIAM EWART

GLADYS

GLASENAPP, H.V.

GLASGOW

GLELANBERG

GLYN

GMEINER, MISS

GNANA DEV

GNANAPRAKASAM, S

GOBERNOV

GOBIND BIHARI LAL

GOBINDRAM

GOCH

G.H.

GEORGE

MR. GEORGE

GODAMUNNE, ALBERT

GODAVARI. **SEE ALSO** BAJAJ, ANASUYA.

GODAVARIBEHN

GODBOLE

DR. M. B  
G. N  
GANGABAI  
H.B.  
M. B.  
M.S  
N. N  
VENUBAI

GODFREY

DR. WILLIAM  
DR. W  
GEORGE  
GEORGE V  
J.W / JAMES / JAMES W  
MRS.  
R  
SUBHAN

GODFREYS

GODREJ

A.B  
ARDESHAR BARJORJI  
ARDESHIR

GODREY, GEO. VINCENT

GODREY

GEORGE  
J  
SUBHAN

GODSE

GANESH VASUDEV  
GANPAT VASUDEO  
GANPATRAO  
GOPAL  
NATHURAM  
SHANKARRAO

GOENKA

BADRIDAS  
JAYDAYAL  
RAMNATH

GOETHE

GOFFRAN, ABDUL

GOGA

GOGATE

R.V  
RAMBHAU  
N. K

GOHEEN, J. L.

GOHIL

LALJI M

SURSINHJI TAKHTSINHJI

GOHO

S. C

SAROJ BASINI

GOKAL

CHAND

G.V

GOKALBHAI

GOKALDAS

HANSRAJ

LILAVATI

SEE ALSO GANDHI, GOKALDAS AND GOKULDAS.

GOKALDEVA

GOKARAN

NATH

NATH, PANDIT

J.M.

GOKHALAY / GOKHALE

AVANTIKA

AVANTIKABAI

AVANTIKABAI BABAN, MRS.

BABAN

CAPTAIN

D.V.

G.K

G.K., PROF.

G.N

GOPAL KRISHNA

K.G.

LAKSHMIBAI

MISS

MRS.

N.V.

RADHABAI

V.B.

GOKIBEHN. SEE ALSO RALIABEHN AND RALIYATBEHN.

GOKO. SEE ALSO GOKULDAS.

GOKUL

CHAND

AMERSHI

GOKULBHAI, ACHARYA

GOKULCHAND

GOKULDAS, KHIMJI  
GOKULJI, RADHAMOHAN  
GOLATGI, SHANKER G  
GOLDBURG  
GOLDMAN, R  
GOLDSBURY  
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER  
GOLDSTEIN, HOWARD  
GOLDSTONE, MRS  
GOLE, P. B.  
GOLIKERE, R. K.  
GOLLAPALLI, ZAMINDAR OF  
GOLWALKAR, M. S.  
GOMATI. **SEE ALSO** MASHRUWALA, GOMATI K.  
GOMATIBEHN / GOMTIBEHN / **SEE ALSO** MASHRUWALA, GOMTI.  
GOMORRAH  
GOMTI  
GONDAL  
    RANI SAHEBA OF  
    THAKORE SAHEB OF  
GONDGE, J.E.  
GONGAT, A.E.  
GOOD, DR. MASON;  
GOODEVE  
GOODRICKE, GEOGRE  
GOOL  
    A.H.  
    ADAM  
    ADAM MAHOMED  
    AMOD  
    DR  
    ABDUL HAMID, DR.  
    J. H, DR.  
    HAMID  
    MAHOMED ADAM HAJEE  
    MR. G.M.H.  
    MRS.  
    NAKAB  
    YUSUF HAMID  
GOOLAB, KESHAV  
GOOLABBHAI  
GOOLAM, MAHOMED

GOOLAMALI, KARIM  
GOOLAMBEN  
GOOLD-ADAMS, HAMILTON JOHN, SIR  
GOOLMAHOMED, ADAM  
GOONAM, DR  
GOORDEEN  
GOOSEFF  
GOPA  
GOPA BABU / GOPABANDHUBABU  
GOPAL  
    LAL, DIWAN  
    RAO  
    KANA  
    LORD  
    N  
    RANCHHOD  
GOPALACHAR, B.  
GOPALAKRISHNAMURTHI  
GOPALAKRISHNAYYA, DUGGIRALA / DUGIRALA / DUGGIRALU  
GOPALAN, P. C.  
GOPALARAI  
GOPALASWAMI  
    I.N.  
    K.S.  
    L.M.  
    L.N.  
GOPALDAS  
    MAKANDAS  
    DARBAR / DURBAR  
    DARBAR SAHEB / DURBAR SAHEB  
GOPALGANJ  
GOPALJI, MAKANJI  
GOPALKRISHNA  
GOPALNATH BHOLANATH  
GOPALRAO  
    B.S  
    SUNDARAM  
GOPE  
    BABU  
    RAMJI  
GOPEE MAHARAJ  
GOPI  
    CHAND  
    NATH

GOPICHAND, DR., **SEE ALSO** BHARGAVA, DR. GOPICHAND.

GOPIKRISHNA

GOPINATH

GORA, ISMAIL

GORADIA

GORAKH

BABU

PRASAD

GORAKHNATH

GORAKHPUR

GORAWALA, A. D.

GORDHANBHAI, SHETH

GORDHANDAS, KUNWARJI

GORDON

CHARLES GEORGE

GENERAL

INSPECTOR

LORD

MAJOR SIR EVANS

PILOT

REV. A.

REV. E.

GORE, ANNAPURNABAI

GORGES

E.M.

GORIBEHN. **SEE ALSO** RALIATBEHN.

GORKHA, RAMPRASAD

GORKI / GORKY, MAXIM

GORST

ELDON, SIR

JOHN, SIR

GOSAI, JERAM

GOSAIN

GOVIND

H.H. GARMURIA

NARENDRA

GOSAMI, ADVAITKUMAR

GOSAVI, D.K.

GOSHALAS

GOSHALIA

MOHANLAL

MOHANLAL NARBHESAM

GOSIBEHN / **SEE ALSO** CAPTAIN, GOSIBEHN.

GOSWAMI

ADVAIT KUMAR / ADWAIT KUMAR

KRISHNALAL

SATRADHIKAR

SHRIDHAR CHANDRA

T. C. / TULSI CHANDRA

GOTLA, SHAPOORJI BEHRAMJI

GOTLING

GOUD, RAMDAS

GOUNDAN, SUBBIAH

GOUNDER

K. S. RAMASWAMI

RATNASABHAPATHI

GOUR

DR.

HARI SINGH

PROF. RAMDAS,

RAMDAS

GOURLAY, W. R

GOVADIA

GOVAN

GOVARDHAN

GOVARDHANBHAI

GOVARDHANRAM

GOVERDHANDAS, LALA

GOVIL

HARI G. / HARI GOVIND

PYARE LAL

GOVIND

BABU

DAS

RAGHAV

SAHAI, LALA

SAHAY

SINGH, GURU

JIVAN

NATHU

VALLABH

**SEE ALSO** GREGG, RICHARD B. / GREGG, R. B.

GOVINDA BABU

GOVINDALAL

GOVINDAN, M

GOVINDANAND(A), SWAMI

GOVINDARAJULU, V.  
GOVINDAS, LODD  
GOVINDASAMY / GOVINDSAMI / GOVINDSAMY / GOVINDASWAMI /  
GOVINDSWAMY  
TOMMY  
MRS.  
GOVINDBABU  
GOVINDBHAI  
GOVINDDAS, SETH  
GOVINDJI  
DAHYABHAI  
HARILAL  
JADAVDAS  
JETHALAL  
PITAMBER  
GOVINDLAL  
GOVINDOO, R.  
GOVINDRAO  
GOWAMAL  
GOWDH, H. K. VEERANNA  
GOWRIESHANKER, J.  
GOYAL  
GRADY  
DR  
HENRY, DR.  
GRAHAM  
JOHN, W.  
MISS  
GRAM DAKSHINAMURTY, AMBLA  
GRANT, W  
GRAVES, CAPTAIN  
GRAY  
A.  
DR.  
HENRY  
MRS.  
THOMAS  
GREEGG, R.B  
GREEN  
HORACE  
J. L  
MISS  
SIR CONYNGHAM



GREENBERG, HAYIM

GREENE

ALICE

M.L.A., COL.

COLONEL

DONALD

L. H

GREENFIELD, H.

GREENLEES, DUNCAN

GREENWAY, CORNELIUS, REV.

GREENWOOD

GREG / GREGG

MRS R.B / MRS. RICHARD B

R. B / RICHARD / RICHARD, B.

RADHA

GREGGS

GREGOROWSKI

R.

BARRISTER

MR.

GREGORY

DR.

MAJOR

GREGSON, REV.

GRELLET, STEPHEN

GREY, SIR EDWARD

GREYTOWN

GRIFFIN, LEPEL, SIR / LEPEL HENRY, SIR

GRIFFITH, F. C.

GRIFFITHS

DAN

F. C

GRIGG

G.W.M

J.P

JAMES, SIR

GRIMM, JACOB

GRIMMER

GRITZNER, CHARLES G.

GROGAN, GERTRUDE

GROOM, DONALD G.

GROVER

MISS

PRESTON

SANTRAM

GROVLER

GUBBINS

DR. O'GRADY

O'GRADY

GUDEL

GUHA ROY, PROTAP CHANDRA

GUHA

ARUN CHANDRA

BIRENDRA NATH

NIROD RANJAN

S.C. / SARAT CHANDRA

S.G

GUHA / NISHADARAJA

GUHARAJ

GUIDER, J.A.

GUIDO D' AREZZO

GUIEYESSE, LOUISETTE

GUIZOT

GUJAR, PEERA

GUL

AHMED

DR.

GULAB

SINGH JU DEO

SINGH, MAHARAJA

SEE ALSO SHAH, GULAB A. AND GANDHI, CHANCHAL.

GULABBAI

GULABBEHN MANILAL

GULABBHAI

GULABDAS, LALJI

GULABDEVI

GULABI

AMBA, MADHU

N. S

GULAMATULLA, MOULVI

GULATI

GURBAKSH SINGH

RAMDAS

GULBADAN

GULBAI

GULLICK, SYDNEY,

GULNAR

GULSARAN

GULZAR

MOHAMAD 'AQUIL'

SINGH

GUNAJI

INDUMATI

INDUMATI N.

NAGESH V.

GUNASEKERA, (MISS) BABA

GUNASINDHU

GUNAVANT

GUNAVATI KUNWAR MAHARAJ SINGH

GUNDAPPA SHABADI

GUNDELFINGER

B.

J.

GUNDURAO

GUNEJI

GUNN, JOHN, DR.

GUNOTTAM. **SEE ALSO** HUTHEESING, GUNOTTAM.

GUNVANTBEHN

GUNVANTRAI

GUPTA

A.

ANAND SWARUP

ARUN DAS,

ARUNCHANDRA

ARVIND DAS

ATULENDU

BABU SHIVAPRASAD / BABU SHIVPRASAD

BIBHUTIBHUSHAN

BIMALA C

BISHVA NATH

D.R.

DAULAT RAM / DAULATRAM

DESHBANDHU

DINESH

DOLATRAM

DR. D.P.

GHANSHYAM

GHANSHYAM SINGH / GHANSHYAMSINGH / GHANSHYAMSINH

HARGOVIND

J.C.

K.B. LAL

*GUPTA cont...*

K.S.  
KRISHNA  
LALA DESHBANDHU  
M.L.  
MAHAVIR PRASAD  
MAITHILI SHARAN / MAITHILISHARAN  
MAKKHANLAL  
MATAPRASAD  
MRS. SHIVPRASAD  
MUNSHILAL  
N.  
OM PRAKASH  
P.  
PARAMESHVARI PRASAD  
PARAMESHWARA DIAL  
PASHUPATINATH  
RAMRATAN  
S.K.  
SATIN, D.  
SHANKERLAL  
SHIV PRASAD  
SHOBHALAL  
KRISHNA, SIR  
SIVAPRASAD  
SIYARAM SHARAN  
SUBHADRA  
SURENDRANATH  
T. RAMASWAMY

GUPTA, D.K

GURBUXANI / GURUBAXANI

GOPAL  
GOPE  
N.V  
VIMALABEHN / VIMLA  
VIMLARANI

GURCHARAN SINGH, S.

GURDEVI

GURDIAL SINGH

GURDIT SINGH, S.

GUREDEVI

GURJAL, FULCHAND

GURJALE

G. V., MRS.  
G.V. / GOVIND V. **SEE ALSO** NIRMALANANDA.  
R. V.

GURLE, PROF. MADHAV

GURTOO, BRIJKRISHNA

GURTU, RAI BRAJ NARAIN

GURU, GOVIND / GOVIND SINGH

GURUBACHAN SINGH

GURUBATHAM, S.

GURUDEV. **SEE ALSO** TAGORE, RABINDRANATH AND TAGORE.

GURUJI. **SEE ALSO** MUKERJI, SATIS CHANDRA.

GURUNATHAN

GURUPADAM

GURUPRASAD

GUST, DR.

GWYER, MAURICE, SIR

GYAN, NATH

GYANKUMARI

GYOLO, ANAND

# H

HABBACK, SIR JOHN

HABIB

UR-RAHMAN / HABIBUR RAHMAN

HAJEE

ALLY

HAJI

KESHAVJI

MAHOMED

MAULVI SAIYED

MOHAMMED / MUHAMMED

MOHAMMED ALI

PROFESSOR MOHAMMED

SHETH HAJI

SYED

HABIBUDDIN

HABIBULLA / HABIBULLAH

AMIR OF AFGHANISTAN. **SEE ALSO** AMIR.

M.

MAHOMED / SIR

HABU

HACHA, EMIL

HAD, SYED MAHMUD

HADDON, T.R

HADFIELD, J.A.

HADWEN, DR. WALTER R.

HAECKEL

HAFEEJEE

HAFEEZ, ABDUL

HAFEJEE / HAFFEJI

AZAM

MAHOMED

MAHOMED CASSIM

**SEE ALSO** MOOSA, MAHOMED HAFEEJEE.

HAGGAR

HAHN, HELENE ALPERS

H Aidari, Sir Akbar, Dr.

HAIG, SIR HARRY

HAILEY

MALCOLM

MALCOLM, SIR

HAINES, G. MRS.

HAISHAO, G. REV.

HAIYAT, BASHIR

HAJARI, EBRAHIM

HAJEE / HAJI

ABA, HAJEE OSMAN

DADA

HABIB

ISSA

JAMALKHAN

MUHAMMAD HAJI DADA, SHETH

MUHAMMAD HAJI JOOSAF, SHETH

S.N.

SAHIBA

SARABHAI

HAJIBHAI

HAJURA SINGH / HAJURASINGH

HAK, MAZHARUL

HAKIM

ABDUL, C.

SAHEB. **SEE ALSO** KHAN, HAKIM AJMAL / AJMAL KHAN.

HAKIMJI. **SEE ALSO** AJMAL KHAN, HAKIM / KHAN, HAKIM AJMAL.

HAKOOR, KAILAS

HAKSAR

KAILAS NARAIN / KAILASHNARAIN / SIR

KAILAS NARAIN, COL.

HAKUBHAI

HAKUMATRAI

HALA, VALI MAHOMED

HALADHAR

HALENDIA

HALES, H.K.

HALI

HALIDE EDIB

HALIFAX, LORD. **SEE ALSO** IRWIN, LORD.

HALIM

ABDUL

MAHOMED

HALIMBHAI, ISMAIL

HALL, TEPOO

HALL, W.W.

HALLAJ, MANSURI

HALLETT, SIR MAURICE

HALLEY, MRS.

HALLIDAY, SIR FREDERICK  
HALOO, S.  
HALWAI, BUTAI SAHU  
HAMASHI, HYAMI  
HAMID-UD-DIN  
    MOHAMMED  
    ALI  
    K. A., DR.  
    KHWAJA A.  
HAMIDA. **SEE ALSO** TYABJI, HAMIDA.  
HAMIDABEHN  
HAMIDALI, MRS.  
HAMIDKHAN  
HAMIDUDDIN AHMED  
HAMIDULLAH  
    KHAN (NAWAB OF BHOPAL)  
    MAULVI  
HAMILTON  
    ANGUS  
    DANIE  
    DANIEL  
    LADY  
    LORD GEORGE  
    PROFESSOR  
    DANIEL, SIR  
    DANIEL M., SIR  
    FOWLE. **SEE ALSO** FOWLE, CAPTAIN HAMILTON.  
HAMMOND  
    EGBERT LAWRIE LUCAS  
    PHILLIP  
HAMPDEN, JOHN  
HAMPT  
HAMPTON  
HAN LIWU, (DR.)  
HANAMANTRAO  
HANBAR, KASHIBAI  
HANCOCK, MAJOR  
HANDA  
    R. L  
    SHAIKH ABU  
HANDES  
    LADY  
    LORD



HANDS, HARRY  
HANIF, MAHOMED  
HANLEHURST, HOWARD  
HANMANTRAO, P.V.  
HANNAH  
HANS, RAJ  
HANSABEHN  
HANSADHWAJ  
HANSEN, JACK  
HANSIFABAI  
HANSRAJ  
    GOKALDAS. **SEE ALSO** GOKALDAS HANSRAJ.  
    LALA  
    RAIZADA  
    RAMJI  
    RAMJIBHAI  
HANUMAN  
HANUMANPRASAD. **SEE ALSO** PODDAR, HANUMANPRASAD.  
HANUMANSINGH  
HANUMANT SAHAI  
HANUMANTHA RAO / HANUMANTHARAO / HANUMANTHRAO /  
    HANUMANTRAO  
    D.  
    K.  
    MRS.  
HANUMANTRAI  
HAQ  
    ABDUL  
    FAZLUL  
    FAZLUT  
    MAULANA MAZHARUL  
    MAZHARUL  
    S.  
    SYED ZAHIRUL  
HAQQI, PROFESSOR  
HAQUE  
    BEGUM MAZHARUL  
    MAZHARUL  
HAR  
    GOPAL  
    SARUP  
HARA, LORD  
HARAKHCHAND, MOTICHAND

HARAS BABU  
HARASUBABU  
HARASUKHRA  
HARAY, H.B.  
HARBANS SINGH  
HARBAT SINH  
HARBHAI. **SEE ALSO** TRIVEDI, HARBHAI.  
HARCHANDBHAI  
HARCHANDRAI, VISHANDAS  
HARCOURT  
    H.  
    LEWIS  
HARDAS, L. N.  
HARDAYAL  
    BABU  
    LALA  
HARDHYAN SINGH  
HARDIE, KEIR  
HARDIKAR, N.S., DR.  
HARDING, MADELEINE R.  
HARDINGE  
    LADY  
    LORD  
    HENRY, SIR  
HARDMAN, DAVID  
HARDONIAN  
HARDWICK, CASSIE  
HARDY  
    KEIR  
    THOMAS  
HARE, WILLIAM LOFTUS  
HAREKRUSHNA MAHTAB  
HARENDRANATH, RAI  
HARGOVIND  
HARGREAVES, JAMES  
HARI  
    LORD  
    RANCHHOD  
    SINGH  
    VIYOGI  
HARIBHAI. **SEE ALSO** DESAI, HARIBHAI, DR.  
HARIBHAU. **SEE ALSO** UPADHYAYA, HARIBHAU.

HARIDAS, NANABHAI. **SEE ALSO** NANABHAI HARIDAS.  
HARIDASBHAI. **SEE ALSO** VORA, HARIDAS VOKHATCHAND.  
HARIDATTA  
HARIHAR, PRASAD  
HARIHARBHAI  
HARIJI. **SEE ALSO** DWIVEDI, HARIPRASAD AND KUNZRU,  
HRIDAYNATH.  
HARIKISAN / HARIKISHEN  
HARIKRISHNA MAHARAJ  
HARILAL  
    GOVINDJI  
    DR.  
    **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, HARILAL  
HARILALBHAI  
HARINAMA  
HARIPRASAD  
    YASHWANTPRASAD  
    DR.  
    **SEE ALSO** DESAI HARIPRASAD, V., DR. AND SANADHYA, HARIPRASAD  
HARIPRASADJI, VAIDIKMUNI  
HARIRAM  
    MOHANDAS  
    MRS.  
HARISHCHANDRA  
HARISINGH  
HARIVADAN  
HARIVALLABH  
HARIVALLABHDAS  
HARIVANSH SINGH  
HARIYO. **SEE ALSO** HARILAL.  
HARIYOMAL  
HARJIVAN. **SEE ALSO** KOTAK, HARJIVAN.  
HARKARAN  
HARKARE  
    BABARAO  
    DWARKANATH / DWARKANATHJI  
    NARAYAN SHRIKRISHNA  
HARKER  
    EMMA  
    MRS.  
    MRS. EMMA  
HARKISENDAS

HARKISHAN / HARKISHEN, LAL / LALA  
HARKISHANDAS  
HARKISHANLAL / HARKISHENLAL, LALA  
HARKISONDAS  
HARKUNI, SIDDHARAMAPPA G.  
HARNAM SINGH / HARNAMSINGH  
LADY  
SARDAR  
HARNARAYAN  
HAROLD  
HAROLIKAR, V. B.  
HAROON  
ABDULLA  
SETH HAJI ABDULLA  
HARPER, T.G.  
HARRIES, THOMAS WILFRED  
HARRIS  
ARCHDEACON  
CONSTABLE  
GEORGE CANNING, LORD  
J. THEODORE  
LORD  
MISS  
HARRISION  
AGATHA  
ARTHUR  
N.S.  
HARRY  
HARRY, G.D.  
HARSHADABEHN. **SEE ALSO** DIWANJI, HARSHADABEHN.  
HARSHADRAM  
HARSHUBABU/HARSUDAYAL  
HARSU DAYAL  
HARSUBABU  
HARSUKHRAI  
HART, DAVID B.  
HARTLAND, BARBARA  
HARTLEY  
MR.  
SIR ALAN, GEN.  
HARTOG  
LADY  
PHILIP, SIR

HARUN

-AL-RASHID  
HAJI ABDULLA

HARVEY

A.C.C.  
MAJOR  
N.S.

HARZUG, GULAM MAHOMED

HASAM

HASAN

ALI  
DR.  
HAFIZ SULTAN  
IMAM  
JAFFAR  
MAHOMED  
NIZAMI  
OMAR  
SAIYID ASGHAR  
SHAHBOODEEN  
WAZIR  
YAKOOB / YAKUB  
ZAFAR

HASANALI, SHAMJI

HASANAND

HASANBHAI

HASANMIA, SHETH

HASHMI, ZAKARIAH

HASKELL

HASMUKH / HASMUKHRAI / HASMUKHRAM

HASRAT MOHANI, MAULVI

HASROD, AHMED EBRAHIM

HASSAM, HAJEE

HASSAN / HASAN

ALI  
BADRUL  
DR. SYED MINHAJUL  
HADI  
INAYAT  
IMAM  
QAZI  
SAMUEL, M.  
SYED FAIZUL  
YAKOOB / YAKUB

HASSELROT, PEN

HASSIM

HAJEE

MAHOMED

HASTINGS

MISS

MR.

WARREN

HASU

HASVI, ARIF

HATCH, EARNEST

HATE, C.A., MRS.

HATHAM

HATHEESINGH, KRISHNA

HATHIBHAI

HATHRON, JUSTICE

HAUFFMANN, R.C.

HAUSER, BENJAMIN GAYELORD

HAUSSDING, HELENE

HAVELI RAM

HAVELIVALLA, M.R.

HAWKINS, R.E

HAWTHORN, MARK HENRY

HAY, CLAUDE

HAYAT

H.M.

KHAN, SIR SIKANDER

HAYATULLA

HAYBRICK, MRS.

HAYES

REV. W.

ROLAND

T.

WILL

HAYTER

HAYWARD JUSTICE

HAZART ALI

HAZRA, J.C.

HEALY, D.

HEARD, GERALD

HEARN, LAFCADIO

HEARTH, MRS.

HEATH

CARL / KARL

CARL, MRS.

HEBER, BISHOP / BISHOP REGINALD / REGINALD

HECTOR

HEDGEWAR

HEDJAZ

HEEGSTRA, H. WALTER

HEEP, URIAH

HEGGER, DR.

HEGISHTE, VASANTRAO

HEIDELBERG / HEIDELBURG

HEILEMAN, CATHERINE

HEILER, FRIEDRICH

HEIM, ARNOLD

HELEN

HELIEL, SISTER

HELY-HUTCHINSON, SIR WALTER / SIR WALTER FRANCIS

HEMANT KUMAR , NILKANTH

HEMAPRABHADEVI

HEMAVATI

HEMCHAND

HEMCHANDBHAI

HEMCHANDRA, NARAYAN

HEMENDRA BABU

HEMENDRABHAI

HEMI

HEMIBEHN

HEMPRABHA

DEVI / HEMPRABHADEVI

**SEE ALSO** DAS GUPTA, HEMPRABHA.

HEMSHANKAR

HEMUBHAI

HENDERSON

ARTHUR

ROBERT

SCOTT

HENDRIKS

HENEY, MRS. EDITH

HENGCHIH, TAO, DR.

HENLANE  
HENNESSEY, MAJ.  
HENRY, E.R.  
HENWOOD, MR.  
HERALD, GLASGOW  
HERBERT  
    GEORGE  
    JEAN  
    SIR JOHN ARTHUR  
HEROD  
HERON, F.A.  
HERRON  
HERSCHEL  
    WILLIAM, SIR  
HERSEY, MISS DOROTHY  
HERTZOG  
    GEN. / GENERAL  
    JAMES B.M. / JAMES BARRY MUNNIK  
HET VOLK  
HEWART, DR.  
HEWETT, E.  
HEY, G.A.  
HEYCOCK, W. B.  
HEYDORN, WILHELM  
HEYMANN  
HIBBERT  
HICK, DR.  
HICKLING, REV.  
HICKMAN, FRANCIS G.  
HICKS ROGER  
HIDAYAT  
HIDAYATULLA, GULAM HUSSAIN / GHULAM HUSAIN, SIR  
HIEBLE, JACOB  
HIFZUR REHMAN  
HIFZURREHMAN, MAULANA  
HIGGINBOTHAM / HIGGINBOTTOM  
    SAM / DR. / PROF.  
    SAM MRS.  
HIGHAM  
HIGNELL, S. R.  
HILDA



HILE

DR.  
JUSTICE

HILL

E. G., DR.  
J. L.  
BERKELEY, MAJOR  
CLAUDE, SIR  
W.P.

HILLIARD, E.

HILLIER

HILLS, A.F.

HILT

HIME, ALBERT, SIR

HIMMAT SHANKAR SHASTRI

HIMMATLAL

HINDHEDE, M.

HINDSLEY

HINGORANI

ANAND T.  
G.T.  
GANDH  
GANGA  
GANGA T.  
GANGABEHN  
GANGI  
GANGI A.  
MAHADEV  
MAHADEV A.  
TOTARAM  
VIDYA

HIRA

DHANA  
SINGH

HIRABEHN

HIRABHAI

HIRACHAND

HIRAGAURI

HIRALAKSHMI

HIRALAL

AMRITLAL

SEE ALSO SHAH, HIRALAL, DR.

HIRAMANNEK, DR.

HIRAMANI  
HIRANAND, SADHU  
HIRANI  
    JUTHA  
    RAMJI JUTHA  
HIRANYAKASHIPU / HIRANYAKASHYAPU  
HIRANYAKSHA  
HIRAWANTI MANSUKHLAL  
HIRJI  
    HASAM  
    MISTRI  
HIRJIBEHEDIN  
HIRNOM  
HIRST  
HIRUNANA  
HISAM-UD-DIN  
HIT NARAIN SINGH  
HITCHINS, CHARLES T.  
HITLER, ADOLF  
HIVALE, SHAMRAO  
HO LOW  
HOARE, SIR SAMUEL  
HOBHOUSE  
    EMILY  
    LORD  
    MISS  
    MRS.  
    STEPHEN  
HOBSON  
HOCKEN, WILLIAM  
HOCKING, PROF.  
HODGART, M. J. C.  
HODGE  
    CHARLES  
    DOROTHY  
    F. Z., REV.  
    J. Z.  
    MRS.  
HODGKINSON, MRS.  
HODKE, V. A.  
HODSON, H. V.  
HOEKSTETTER

HOFFMAN, MRS  
HOFFMEYR / HOFMEYER

J.H.

H.J.

HOFWOOD, FRANCIS, SIR

HOG

HOGG

DOROTHY

GEORGE

L.A.

M.N.

HOLBEY, HORACE

HOLKAR

MAHARAJA

YESHWANTRAO

HOLLAND

BERNARD

JUSTICE

R.E.

REV., W.E.S.

ROBERT, E., SIR

SIR R.E.

THOMAS

W.E.S.

HOLLANDER, F.C.

HOLLICK S.

HOLLINS, S.T.

HOLLOWAY, JUDGE

HOLMES

DR.

HAYNES

JOHN HAYNES

JOHN HAYNES, DR.

REV. JOHN HAYNES

REV. W.H.G.

W.

HOLT, NELLIE, LEE

HOLTUM, A.K.

HOME, AMAL

HOMER

HOMI

HONEY, MR.

HOOD

JAS

THOMAS

HOOGWERR  
HOONDAMAL  
HOOPER  
HOOSEINBHAI LALJEE  
HOOTEN, GENERAL  
HOOVER  
    HERBERT  
    PRESIDENT  
HOPE  
    ANNE  
    LADY ANNE  
HOPETOUN, LORD  
HOPKINS  
    H.H.  
    ROY  
HOPKINSON  
HOPMAN, CLARA, (MRS.)  
HOPWOOD, FRANCIS, SIR  
HORA, DR.  
HORABIN, J. F.  
HORACE, ALEXANDER G.  
HORATIUS  
HORHOFF  
HORMAZD / HORMUZD  
HORN  
HORNE, J.D.  
HORNER  
HORNIMAN, B. G. / BENJAMIN GUY  
HORRABIN, J. F.  
HORUP, ELLEN  
HOSA RASHID KHAN  
HOSEKN, WILLIAM  
HOSHIARI,  
HOSKEN  
    MRS.  
    WILLIAM / WILLIAM, M.  
HOSTER, MRS.  
HOTA, BIKANCHARAN  
HOTSON, ENEST, SIR  
HOTTENTOTS  
HOUGH, ELEANOR M.

HOUGHTON, K.A. HOBART

HOULTON, JOHN WARDLE

HOUSMAN, LAWRENCE

HOUT, BEZUIDEH

HOUTPOORT GAOL

HOWARD

ELIZABETH FOX / ELIZABETH, F.

H. F.

J.

JANE

JOHN

MISS

MRS.

MRS. CHARLES

MRS. P.R.

REV.

HOWDEN, CAPTAIN

HOWE-MARTYN, EDITH

HOWELL, C. LLEWELYN

HOWRY

HOWSIN

HILDA MARGARET

MISS HILDA

HOYLAND

FRAZER

J. S.

JACK

JOHN

JOHN S.

PROF.

HOYLANDS

HRISHIKESH / HRISHIKESHJI

HSU, P.C.

HUBBARD, H.L.

HUDSON

GENERAL

H.F.

JAMES H.

HAVELOCK, SIR

HUEN TSANG

HUGGINS, J.R.

HUGO, VICTOR

HUJAR, KAREL

HUJER, HARRIET

HUKAM DEVI

HUKERIKAR

HUKERIKAR, R.S

HUKUMCHAND

HULETT, G.H.

HULETT

J.L., SIR

JAMES, SIR

LIEGE, SIR

HULIALKAR, DR. D. R.

HULL

MR.

WILLIAM I., MRS.

JAMES, SIR

WILLIAM, I.

HULSTEYN, WILLEM VAN, SIR

HULYALKAR, V.D.

HUMAYUN, KABIR

HUME

A. O.

ALLAN OCTAVIUS

ALLEN OCTAVIAN

R.A. / DR.

R.E.

REV. R.A.

RUTH P.

HUMPHREY, SHIRLEY

HUNAR, M. A

HUNG-MING, KU

HUNNAR

HUNT

FRAZER

SERGEANT

HUNTED, SIR TODD

HUNTER

DR.

EDITH

LADY

LORD,

MRS.

DAVID, SIR

W.W., SIR

WILLIAM / WILLIAM, WILSON, SIR

DAVID, SIR

HUQ

A. FAZLUL  
ABDU (OO)L  
MAZHARUL  
NURUL

HURBAT SINGH / HURBATSINGH

HURLHMAN(N), MARTIN, DR.

HURS

HUSAIN / HUSSAIN / HOOSEN / HOSSEIN / HOSSEN / HUSSEN

ABDUL  
ABID, DR.  
AKHTAR  
ALI  
ALI, S.  
ALLARAKHIA  
AMOD  
ASHFAQ  
AZIZ  
BADRUL. **SEE ALSO** HASSAN.  
ENAYAT, A.B.M.  
FAKIR  
FAZAL  
FAZL / SIR  
FAZLI / SIR  
GHULAM  
GHULAM, SIR  
GOOLAM  
GULAM  
HAFIZ ZAFFAR  
HAMZA / HUMZA  
HAZRAT IMAM  
IBRAHIM  
IMAM  
KHATEEB AHMED  
M.S.  
MAHOMED  
MAQBOOL / MAQBUL  
MIAN  
MISS  
MOULVI LEAKUT  
SAYED SAJJAD  
SULEMAN  
SYED  
SYED MUSTAFA  
VALLI  
WAJID, M.S.

*HUSAIN / HUSSAIN / HOOSEN / HOSSEIN cont...*

WILLIAM

YAKUB. **SEE ALSO** HASSAN (HASAN) YAKUB.

YOUSUF

ZAKI

ZAKIR

ZAKIR, DR.

HUSAINBHAI, LALJI

HUSEN

HUSSANALI

HUSSEINBHAI

HUSSEINBHOY LALJEE

HUTCHINGS

HUTCHINSON

DR.

LESTER

MRS.

HUTHEESING / HUTHEESINGH

GUNOTTAM

KRISHNA

MRS.

HUTTON

HUXLEY

ALDOUS

JULIAN

T.H.

HYAM

HYAT

H.M.

SHAUKAT

HYATKHAN, MAHOMED

HYDARI

AKBAR, SIR

AKBAR

LADY

HYDE

HYDER

HYDERI, AKBAR, SIR

HYGEIA

HYSLOP

MR.

T.L.



# I

IBADAT YAR KHAN

IBN SAUD

IBRAHIM

AGA

B.P.

CASSIM

EL GIBALI, SHEIKH

HAJEE

HOUSEN

HUSSAIN

KHAMISA

MAHOMED

PRADHAN

MAULVI, SAHIB

SAIYAD

SALEH

IBRAHIMJI

ICE DOCTOR. **SEE ALSO** KELKAR, M.S. AND KELKAR, DR.

ICHCHHANAND

IDGAH MAIDAN

IDLANI, SAVAL L.

IFTIKHAR-UD-DIN

IFTIKHAR

HUSSAIN KHAN

ISMAT

IFTIKHARUDDIN, MIAN

IGNAOAS

IGNATIUS

IKRANI, ASHAT

IKSHVAKU

ILAH, FAZALI

ILAHIBUKSH, PIR

ILLUMUTHU

IMAM

ALI

ALI, SIR

AMIR

BEGUM ALI

HASAN

HUSSAIN

JAFAR

SAHIB / SAHEB. **SEE ALSO** BAWAZEER, ABDUL KADIR AND IMAM

ABDUL KADIR.

SAIYED HASSAN

SYED ZAFAR

IMAMDIN

IMAMLI

IMAMSAHEB. **SEE ALSO** BAWAZIR, IMAMSAHEB.

IMAN

SAHEB

HASSAN

HOOSEIN

HUSSAIN

INA PULAYAS

INAS, SHAIKH

INAYATULLAH

INDER SINGH

INDERJIT

INDERPAL

INDIRA

INDIRARAMAN SHASTRI

INDRA

DEVI

DR.

LORD

PANDIT

PROF.

VIDYAVACHASPATI

INDRAJI, JAIKRISHNA

INDRAJIT

INDRAPURKAR

INDRASEN

INDRAVADAN

INDU. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, INDIRA, NEHRU, INDIRA AND PAREKH,  
INDU.

INDUBEHN

INDUMATI CHIMANLAL

INDUPRASAD

INDUS

INGHAM, MARY

INNES, F.M.

INONU. **SEE ALSO** ISMET INONU.

INSKIP, THOMAS, SIR

IQBAL

AFTAB

IBRAHIM, MAULVI

MOHAMMED / MUHAMMAD / MAHOMMED / MOHAMMAD

IRBE, A.

IRELAND

REV.

W. F.

IRONSIDE, W. A.

IRVING

MILES

WASHINGTON

IRWIN

JOSEPH BOYD

LADY

LORD

W. S.

IRWING, WASHINGTON

ISA

ARABI

ISMAIL

ISAAC

GABRIEL, I.

MARIAM

ISAIAH

ISBRUCKER, JULIA

ISE

AHMED

ISMAIL

ISELE

ISFAMANI

ISHERDAS

ISHKUMAR

ISHMAEL

ISHU

ISHVARBHAI

ISHVARLAL

ISHVER / ISHWAR

D.

DAS, LALA

RAMJI

SARAN / SHARAN

SINGH

ISHWARBHAI

ISHWARCHANDRA VIDYASAGAR

ISHWARDAS. **SEE ALSO** DESAI, ISHWARLAL.

ISHWARLAL

ISHWARSARAN, MUNSHI

ISIPINGO

ISLAM, MIRZA

ISLINGTON, LORD

ISMAIL

A. HUK MAHOMED

A.G.

ADAM

ALI

ALIBHAI

D. EBRAHIM / EBRAHIM / IBRAHIM

DAUD / DAWAD

GANI

KHAN

LADY MIRZA / MIRZA, M. / MIRZA, SIR / MIRZA MAHOMED

MAHOMED / MUHAMMAD

MIA

MOOSA

SHAKUR

SHERIFF

SULEMAN / SULIMAN

SYED

TAYOB

VALIBHAI

ISMAT

ISMAY, LORD

ISMET

BEGUM

INONU

ISPHAHANI, M. A. H.

ISSA, ASMAIL

ISSAAC / ISSAC

CHARLES A.

GABRIEL / GABRIEL I.

ISSERDAS, SETH

ISTANBUL ANJUMAN

ISUDAS

ISWAR SARAN

ISWARAN

ITTEHAD-UL-MUSSALMEEN

ITTYERAH, SARAHAMMA

IYENGAR / IYENGAR

BHASHYAM / VHASHYAM / V.

CHELLAM, T.C.

*IYENGAR / IYENGAR cont...*

DORAISWAMY, C.  
GOPALASWAMI, M. A.  
GOPALASWAMI, N.  
GOPALASWAMY(MI)  
GORUR RAMASWAMI  
KASTURI RANGA  
KASTURI RANGA, S. / KASTURIRANGA, S.  
KASTURIRANGA  
NARANSAMI  
NARASIMHA, K.  
P.S.  
PARTHASARATHY, M.O.  
RAMACHANDRA  
RAMANUJA, S.T.  
RAMASWAMI / RANGASWAMY  
RANGA, K.  
RANGANATH(A)  
H.P.  
P.  
RANGASWAMI(MY)  
A. / A.R.  
K. V.  
S.  
M.  
S. N.  
SESHA, K. V.  
SHRINIVAS / SRINIVAS(A)  
C.  
K.  
S.,MRS.  
S.. **SEE ALSO** AIYENGAR, S. SRINIVASA.  
T.C.  
V.V.  
SHIVASWAMI, P. / SIR  
SUNDARRAYA

**IYER**

AIYA, K. N.  
ALLADI, K. KRISHNASWAMY(MI) / SIR  
DEWAN BAHADUR GOVINDA RAGHAVA  
GANAPATHI, P.R.  
GOPALASWAMI, L.N.  
GOVINDASWAMI, S.  
KALYANA RAMA, T.S.  
KANNAD KRISHNA  
KRISHANSWAMI(MY), T.R.  
KRISHNA

*IYER cont...*

KRISHNA K.R.  
KRISHNAMOORTHY, K.  
KRISHNASWAMI  
MAHADEVA  
MAHALINGA S.  
NAGESVARA;  
NARAYANA  
NARAYANA, K.S.  
NARAYANA, S.  
NARAYANA, S.R.  
NATESA  
P.  
PADMANABHA, K. P.  
PARAMASHIVA  
PARAMASIVA/PARAMESWARA, T.  
R.S.  
RAJAGOPALA  
RAJAM  
RAMA, A.  
RAMA, P.S.S.  
RAMABHADRA / K.S.  
RAMACHANDRA, T.R.  
RAMASWAMI  
RAMASWAMI / D. V.  
RAMASWAMI, C. P., SIR  
RAMASWAMY(MI), C. P. RAMASWAMI / SIR.  
RANGA  
RANGA, C.S.  
S. N.  
SADASIVA, JUSTICE  
SANKARA, N.  
SANKARANARAYANA  
SANKARANARAYANA, P. N.  
SANKARANARAYANA, P. N.  
SANKARANARAYANA, R.  
SESHA, K.G.  
SESHAGIRI, T. V.  
SHIVRAM  
SHRI KRISHNA  
SIVASAMBA, P.  
SIVASWAMI, P. S.  
SIVASWAMI, SIR  
SRIVASA, C.P.  
SUBRAMANIA, DR.  
SUBRAMANIA, K.V.  
SUBRAMANIA, M. S.

*IYER cont...*

SUBRAMANIYA, S., SIR

SUNDARAM, N.

SUNDARESA, S.

SWAMINATHA, N.

V. V. S.

VAIDYANATH

VAIDYANATH(A), A.

VANCHESWARA

VEDARAMA

VENKAT(A)RAM(A)

K. R.

K.K.

VISHWANATHA, C. S.

VISVANATHA, S. V.

# J

J.J. SINGH

J.L. **SEE ALSO** NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL.

J.P., NARAIN JAIPRAKASH

JABABUN (JABAVU), TENGO

JABBAR, ABDUL

JABIRALI

JACKS

PRINCIPAL  
PROFESSOR

JACKSON

A. M. T.

H.V.

HELEN HUNT  
EDWARD, SIR

JACOB, DR.

JACOBS, L.K.

JACOLLIOT, LOUIS

JACQUIN, LUCIEN

JADA

A.E.  
BHARATA

JADABHARAT

JADAV

JADAVAT, EBRAHIM MAHOMED

JADAVBEHN

JADAVJI

JADAVRAI

JADEJA, JIVANSINH D.

JADHAV

D.G.  
G.G.  
T.S.

JADIBEHN

JAFAR

HASAN  
IMAM, SYED

JAFFAR

JAFFER

JAFFERBHAI, ABID ALI

JAFFERI, KAMALUDDIN



JAGABHAI DALPATBHAI  
JAGADANANDBABU  
JAGADGURU. **SEE ALSO** SHANKARACHARYA OF PURI.  
JAGADISAN  
JAGADISH, T. N.  
JAGADISHLAL  
JAGANNATH  
DAS  
H.M.  
LALA  
LORD  
JAGANNATHACHARI, C.  
JAGANNATHDAS  
B.  
C.G.  
JAGANNATHKUNWAR  
JAGANNAYAKULU, PAPPU  
JAGANNATH  
JAGAT  
BABU  
NARAIN, PANDIT  
NARAINLAL  
NARAYAN  
RAM, PANDIT  
SINGH  
JAGATHRAKSHAKAN, V.  
JAGATJIT SINGH BAHADUR  
JAGATNARAYAN  
JAGATSINGH  
JAGDEV RAO  
JAGDISH  
PRASAD, KUNVAR, SIR  
BABU  
JAGDISHPRASAD, SIR  
JAGGER  
J. W.  
J.W.S  
JAGGU  
JAGIRDAR, H.G.  
JAGJIVAN, RAM  
JAGJIVANDAS  
JAGJIWAN, REVASHANKER

JAGLA, DEVALIA  
JAGMOHAN, DAHYABHAI  
JAGMOHANDAS  
    SHAMALDAS  
    LADY  
    SIR  
JAGTAP, D.B.  
JAGTIANI  
    CHIMANDAS, I.  
    CHIMANDAS ISARDAS, DR.  
JAGU  
JAHAMATMAL RAMCHAND  
JAHAVERI  
    MANILAL  
    NANIBEHN  
JAI  
    SINGH  
    MEGHRAJ  
JAIDEVJI  
JAIDKA, RADHA KISAN  
JAIJEE  
JAIJI  
JAIKOR  
JAIKRISHNABHAI  
JAILANE, KAMAL  
JAIN  
    APASRAS  
    CHAMPAKRAI  
    CHHOTELAL  
    GULAB CHAND / GULABCHAND  
    MATHURADAS  
    PADMARAJ  
    PANNALAL  
    RAJENDRA PRASAD  
    S.K.  
    SURAJMAL  
JAINENDRA, KUMAR  
JAINI, RAMJI DAS  
JAINULUDDIN  
JAIRAMDAS  
    DAULATRAM / DOULATRAM / DOLATRAM  
    DOULATRAM, MRS.  
JAISANGBHAI

JAISHRI  
JAISIMHA  
JAISUKHLAL. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, JAISUKHLAL.  
JAITO  
JAIVARDANA / JAIVARDHAN, JAIRAMDAS  
JAJODIA / JAJODIYA  
    GORDHANDAS  
    RANGLAL  
    LAXMI  
    PURUSHOTTAMDAS  
JAJOO, SHRIKRISHNADAS  
JAJORIA  
    PURUSHOTTAMDAS  
    LAKSHMI  
JAJU / JAJUJI  
    ANASUYA. **SEE ALSO** BAJAJ, ANASUYA.  
    RAMKRISHNA  
    SHRIKRISHNADAS  
JAJUJI  
JAJUJU  
JAKATDAR, PRABHAVATI  
JAKIR  
JAKKILI, DADDAMATI, A. J.  
JAL  
JALANATH  
JALANI, GHULAM  
JALBHAI  
    RUSTOMJEE(JI), PARSI  
    SORABJI BROS.  
JAMA GAGA  
JAMAL  
JAMALKHAN, HAJEE  
JAMALUDDIN  
JAMALUDDIN-AL-HUSSAINI, SYED  
JAMANABEHN  
JAMASHAH  
JAMBUNATHAN, M.V.  
JAMES  
    E.H.  
    F.E.  
    FORBES  
    L.M.  
    W.

JAMESON

DR.

L.S., DR.

J. V.

LEANDER STARR

R.

RAID

ROBERT

STAR, SIR

JAMIATRAM, NANABHAI

JAMIESON

DR.

MRS.

JAMINI BABU

JAMKHANDI

JAMLESON

JAMMUBHAJI

JAMNA

BEHN / JAMNABEHN

PRASAD

SEE GANDHI, JAMNA N.

JAMNADAS

BHAGWANDAS

DWAKADAS

GANDABHAI

SEE GANDHI, JAMNADAS

JAMNALAL. **SEE ALSO** BAJAJ, JAMNALAL.

JAMNAPRASAD

JAMNADAS

JAMNI

JAMSAHIB

JAMSETJI / JAMSHEDJI

JAMUI, P. S.

JAMUNA

JAN

MOHAMMAD

SHAIKH SHABU

JANA, JUSA

JANAK

BABU

KING

JANAKA, KING

JANAKDHARI

BABU

PRASAD

JANAKDHARIBABU

JANAKI

PRASAD

SEE SITA

JANAKIBAI

JANAKIBEHN

JANAKIDEVI

JANAKIMAIYA. **SEE ALSO** BAJAJ, JANAKIDEVI.

JANAKIPRASAD

JANAMMAL

JANARDAN PRASAD

JANBA

JANEJA, TIRATH RAM

JANG BAHADUR SINGH

JANGIAH

JANI

DAHYALAL

DAHYALAL H.

JAGANNATH

JANKIBAI

JANKIBEHN

JANKIPRASAD

JANNUMIA

JANUBI, BAI

JAPPIE, H.J.

JARASANDHA

JARDINE, L.W.

JAS, W.C.

JASALAKSHMI

JASAMA

JASANI

CHATURBHUJBHAI

NANALAL

NANALAL, K.

NANALAL KALIDAS

TARA / TARABEHN

JASARAM

JASDAN

JASHBHAI

JASMA  
JASSAWALA  
JASVANT  
JASWANI  
    DIVALI  
    TARA(BEHN)  
JASWANT SINGH  
JASWANTRAI  
JAT, MANGAL  
JATASHANKAR  
    VAIDYA  
    VISHVANATH  
JATASHANKER (VAIDYA)  
JATIN  
JATINDERNATH  
JATINDRA MOHAN  
JAVDEKAR, PROF.  
JAWAHARLAL  
    ACHARYA  
    DR. **SEE ALSO** ROHATGI, DR. JAWAHARLAL.  
JAWAHARLALJI  
JAWAHARMUL  
JAWLEKAR  
JAYA  
JAYABEHN, **SEE ALSO** DESAI, JAYABEHN  
JAYADAYAL  
JAYADEV(A)  
JAYADEVA, MURUGHARAJENDRA SWAMI  
JAYADEVI  
JAYADRATH  
JAYAKAR  
    M. R.  
    MRS.  
JAYAKARAN  
    J.N.  
    **SEE ALSO** BHANSALI, JAYKRISHNA.  
JAYAKUNVAR, **SEE DOCTOR**, JAYAKUNVAR  
JAYANT  
    PRAKASH  
    PRASAD  
JAYANTILAL, AMRITLAL, MRS  
JAYANTIPRASAD

JAYANTIBHAI  
JAYAPRAKASH NARAYAN / JAYPRAKASH NARAYAN  
JAYARAM, DR. B.  
JAYASEKARA, S.  
JAYASHANKAR  
JAYASINHANI, A.H.  
JAYASWAL  
JAYAVARDHANA  
JAYAWARDHANE, JAYARAMDAS  
JAYDEV  
JAYDEVI  
JAYENDRA  
JAYKER, SONABAI, MRS.  
JAYKRISHNA INDRAJIT  
JAYLAL, (SIR)  
JAYMAL  
JAYSHANKER  
JEANS, JAMES, SIR  
JEDHE, KESHAVRAO  
JEEJEEBHOY / JEEJIBHOI, JAMESETJI, SIR  
JEEVA / JEEWA  
    AMOD  
    DAYA MANDAL  
    MAHOMED KASSIM / CASSIM MOHOMED / C.M. / CASSIM  
JEEVANJEE  
JEEVANLAL  
JEEVI  
JEEWAN DAS, SETH  
JEEWANBHAI, KANJEE  
JEFFERIES  
JEFFERSON  
JEFFREYS  
JEHANGIR  
    COWASJI / CAWASJI  
    EMPEROR  
    PATEL OF VARAD  
JEHANGIRJI  
JEHOVAH  
JEKI(BEHN). **SEE ALSO** DOCTOR, JAYAKUNVAR(WAR).  
JEKOR. **SEE ALSO** DOCTOR, JAYAKUNVAR M.  
JEKYLL, DR.

JELL, SYED MUSTAFA AHMED

JEN, RICHARD

JENABEHN

JENKINS

E. M / EVAN / EVAN M., SIR / SIR E. M.

J.D.

EDWARDS, SIR

LAWRENCE, SIR

JENKINSON

JENNER, DR.

JENNINGS

JERAJANI

KANJIBHAI

LAKSHMI

PURUSHOTAM K. / PURUSHOTTAM KANJI

V. V. / VITHALDAS, V

VITHALDAS

VITHALDAS, K.

JERAJAR

JERAMDAS, MRS.

JERJANI, MAGAN

JESANGBHAI

JESUDASAN

DR.

R.B.

S.

JESUKHLAL

JESUS. **SEE ALSO** CHRIST.

JETHA, RATANSHI

JETHALAL

GOVINDJI. **SEE ALSO** SAMPAT, JETHALAL GOVINDJI.

RAMJI

VIRJI

**SEE ALSO** SAMPAT, JETHA LAL G.

JETHAMAL

JETHANAND

JETHIBAI

JETHMAL PARASRAM

JEVONS

H. STANLEY

PROF.

HERBERT STANLEY, PROF.

STANLEY



JEWAN SINGH  
JEWANAM, PARNAM  
JHA

AMARANATHA / AMARNATH  
BINODANAND  
GANGA NATH / GANGANATH  
PALTU  
R.K.  
R.N.  
SHITIKANTH

JHABAL, SARMUKH SINGH  
JHANJHORIA, JAUHARILAL  
JHANSI, RANI OF  
JHATIAS  
JHAVER

GABA  
VAJA

JHAVERBHAI. **SEE ALSO** PATEL, JHAVERBHAI.

JHAVERCHAND

JHAVERI / ZAVERI

(SETH) OMER  
(ZAVERI), REVASHANKER JAGJIVANDAS  
ABDUL KARIM HAJEE ADAM  
ABDUL KARIM, **SEE ALSO** ABDUL KARIM JHAVERI, SHETH  
ABEDOOLLA HAJEE ADAM  
AMRITLAL RAYCHAND  
BABUBHAI  
CHHAGAN  
DEEPCHAND  
DHIRAJLAL  
DHIRUBHAI / DHIRUBHAI, R.  
GANGABEHN / GANGABEHN B.  
HAJEE ISMAIL HAJEE ABOOBAKER  
K. L.  
KALIDAS / KALIDAS J.  
KALIDAS JASKARAN  
KRISHNALAL  
KRISHNALAL MOHANLAL  
MANIBHAI  
MANILAL  
MANILAL REVASHANKAR / MANILAL R.  
NANIBEHN / NANIBEHN P.  
OMAR HAJEE AMOD, **SEE ALSO** ZAVERI  
OMER  
PANNALAL

PANNALAL BALABHAI  
REVASHANKAR / REVASHANKER  
REVASHANKAR JAGJIVAN  
REVASHANKAR JAGJIVAN. **SEE ALSO** ZAVERI, REVASHANKAR JAGJIVAN  
REVASHANKAR. **SEE ALSO** ZAVERI, REVASHANKER JAGJIVAN  
REVASHANKER J.  
REVASHANKER JAGJIVAN / REVASHANKAR JAGJIWAN  
REVASHANKER JAGJIVANDAS  
UMAR  
UMAR(ER) HAJEE AHMED  
ZAVERBHAI

JHENGHIS KHAN

JHINABHAI, RAJABALI

JHIND

JHINGAN, TARACHAND

JIJIMA

JILANI

ABDUL KADAR

ABDUL KADAR / ABDUL QUADIR

GHOLAM

JIMMEY, M.

JINARAJADAS(A), DOROTHY, MRS.

JINAVIJAYAJI

JINENDRA KUMAR

JINENDRADAS, J.N.

JINNAH

FATIMA

M. A.

MAHOMED ALI

FATIMA , MISS

MRS.

JINVIJAYAJI, MUNI

JIRADEI

JITANMIA

JITEN, BABU

JIVA, AMAD

JIVABHAI

JIVAKHAN, PATHAN ALAMKHAN

JIVAN

SINGH, COL.

MADHAV

MAGAN

JIVANDAS

JIVANJI

A.M.

**SEE ALSO** DESAI, JIVANJI D. AND DESAI, JIVANJI DAHYABHAI .

JIVANLAL

**SEE ALSO** SHAH, JIVANLAL MOTICHAND.

JIVANLALBHAI

JIVANRAM

JIVANTIKA

JIVARAJ

JIVARAM

JIVARAMBHAI

JIVAT

JIVRAJ, **SEE ALSO** MEHTA, JIVRAJ N., DR.

JIVRAM

KALYANJI

SHASTRI

**SEE ALSO** KOTHARI, JIVRAM K.

JIVRAMBHAI

JIWAN SINGH, COL.

JIWANBHAI

JIWANDAS

JIWANLAL, MOTICHAND

JIWAYA

JNANA

JNANADEV / JNANADEVA, **SEE ALSO** JNANESHWARA

JNANANANDA

JNANESHVAR

JNANESHWAR MAHARAJ

JNANESHWARA

JNANOBA

JOAD, C.E.M.

JOAG, DURGABHAI

JOB

G.V.

M.P.

JOG

G.G.

LILA

JOGEN

JOGENDRA, SINGH, SARDAR

JOGESH BABU

JOGI

KARSAN

LALLU

JOGINDER SINGH, SIR

JOGIRAM

JOGLEKAR, V.G.

JOHANNA

JOHARI, OMAR HAJEE AMID / JOHARI, OMAR HAJI AMOD (AHMED)

UMAR

JOHN

BULL

DR

MRS.

ROME

SEE GANESH

ST.

JOHNS, CAPTAIN

JOHNSON

COL.

FRANK, COL.

SAMUEL, (DR.) (SIR)

PUSSYFOOT

W.E.

JOHNSON-HICKS, WILLIAM, SIR

JOHNSTON

COLONEL

DR.

EDWARD HAMILTON

HARRY H., SIR

JOHRI, CHANDRABHAL

JOITARAM

JONES

A. W.

DR.

GAVIN

JESSIE

JUSTICE LESLIE

LINTON

MAJOR

MAJOR HARVEY

MAJOR W.

MARGARET

MR.

OWEN

*JONES cont...*

REV. STANLEY  
RHYS  
S.  
STANLEY  
STANLEY, E. / DR.  
STANLEY, G.  
STANLEY, MRS.  
WILLIAM, SIR

JOOMA

D.H.  
ISMAIL

JOOSTE

JOOSUB

JORAWAR SINGH

JORDAN, H.H

JORRISEN

JUDGE  
JUSTICE

JOSEPH

A.  
ANNA  
DR.  
G.  
GEORGE  
J. S. M.  
LOUIS  
MRS.  
GEORGE, MRS.  
POTHAN  
PROPHET  
SAMUEL

JOSES, E. STANLEY

JOSH

JOSHI

A.M.  
BECHARLAL  
BHAWANIDUTT  
CHHAGANLAL  
CHIMANLAL  
D.D.  
D.V.  
DAHVALAL HARIVALLABH  
DEVKARAN  
DHIRU

*JOSHI cont...*

DHIRU, C.  
DR.  
DR. (MISS)  
DWARIKESH, DR.  
K. G., DR.  
DURGABAI  
G.C.  
G.N.  
G.M.  
GAJANAN BHAVANISHANKAR  
GANESH SHASTRI / GANESHSHASTRI  
GANGADHAR  
GANGADHAR SHASTRI  
GEORGE  
GIRJASHANKER  
GURUNATH  
H.I.  
HARIBHAU  
HARISHANKAR ISHVAR  
HIRALAL  
ISHWARLAL  
JETHABHAI  
JETHALAL  
JETHALAL H.  
JETHALLA  
JHINABHAI  
K.B.  
KALYANRAI  
KANU  
KEVALRAM / KEWALRAM  
KEVALRAM BHIMJI  
LAKSHMAN SHASTRI / LAKSHMANSHASTRI  
LILADHAR  
M.D.  
M.K.  
M.V.  
MADHAV R.  
MAVJI  
MOHANLAL  
N.D.  
N.G.  
N.M.  
N.R.  
NANALAL  
NAREN, B.  
NAROTTAM LALJI

*JOSHI cont...*

NIRMALA  
NIRMALA K.  
P.C.  
PRABHASHANKAR  
PRANJIVAN  
PRANSHANKAR  
PROF.  
PURUSHOTTAM / PURUSHOTTAM N. / PURUSHOTTAM NARHAR  
R.K.  
RAMA / RAMA C.  
RAMABEHN  
S.B.  
S.M.  
SANATKUMAR, K.  
SHANTILAL  
SHRIPAD  
SUSHILABAI MUKUNDRAO  
T.P.  
TEHMINA P.  
UMASHANKAR  
UMASHANKAR J.  
URMILA  
V. M.  
VALLABHDAS  
VAMAN, G.  
VAMANRAO  
VASUDEV  
VASUDEV, G.  
VASUKAKA  
VICTOR MOHAN  
VIMALA / VIMLA  
VIMU  
VITHAL K.  
VITHALRAO K.  
WAMANRAO

JOSHUA

JOUBERT, GENERAL  
JUASAB, HAJEE CASIM  
JUBERS, J. A.  
JUDAS ISCARIOT  
JUGAL KISHORE / ACHARYA / BABU  
JUGATRAM. **SEE ALSO** DAVE, JUGATRAM.  
JUMA  
HASSAM / HASSIM  
ISMAIL

JUNG

AHMED NAWAZ, SEE AHMED NAWAZ JUNG

BAHADUR, HASAN YAR

FIKRYAR

NAWAB BAHADUR YAR

JUNGBAHADUR

SINGH

SINH, RAJA

JUPP, DR.

JUSAB, HAJI MAHOMED HAJI

JUSSAT

JUSSAWALA

DR.

J.M.

JUST

ADOLF

H.

JUSTE

JUSTINIAN

JUTA

JUTHA, TULSI

JUTHABHAI

JWALA

PRASAD

SINGH

JWALAPRASAD

JWALI

JYOTI

PRAKASH

PRASAD

SANGH

JYOTIPRAKASH

JYOTSNA



**K**

K(C)ADIR, IMAM ABDUL. **SEE ALSO** BAWAZEER.

KABA. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, KARAMCHAND.

KABABHAI

KABIBAI

KABIR HUMAYUN

KABIRDAS

KABIT

KABRAJI

KABULI

KACHA GARHI, LIEUT.

KACHALIA / KACHHALIA

A.M.

AHMED

AHMED MAHOMED / AHMAD MUHAMMAD / AHMED MOHOMED

MOHAMED

ALI

KACHARA, DUNGARSEY

KACHRU, DWARKANATH,DR.

KADAM, DR.

KADAR, ABDUL

KADAR, GULAM

KADIR

ABDOOL / ABDUL / ABDUL

GHULAM

IMAM ABDOOL. **SEE ALSO** BAWAZEER, IMAM ABDUL KADIR.

ISMAIL

N.

N.M.

**SEE ALSO** CADIR ABDUL.

KADIYANI, MAULVI MOHAMMED ALI

KADKIA, R.S.

KADODIA, GULAM MAHOMED

KADUA, EASOP

KAETE KOLLWRITZ

KAFI KHAN

KAGAWA

JOSEPH

TOYOHICO

KAGDI, K.M.

KAHAN

CHAND

SINGH

KAHANDAS

KAHN

BAHADUR

HABIBULLAH

KAI, AH

KAIKEYI

KAIKHUSHROO

KAIKOBAD

KAILAS

KAIMAL, R.

KAISER

KAITHI

KAJEE / KAJI

A.I.

DADAMIYA

ISMAIL

MAHOMED / MOHAMMAD

SULEMAN

KAJJI, JUSTICE

KAJIMALI, MAHOMED

KAJOLKAR, NARAYAN

KAJROLKAR

KAK, RAMACHANDRA

KAKA SAHEB. **SEE ALSO** KALELKAR, D.B. / KALELKAR,  
DATTATREYA.

KAKALBHAI

KAKASHRI

KAKI. **SEE ALSO** KALELKAR, D.B. KAKU, MRS.

KAKO, SULIMAN

KAKODKAR

CHANDRAKANT

PURUSHOTTAM

KAKU

KAKUBHAI. **SEE ALSO** JERAJANI, PURUSHOTTAM KANJL.

KALA, HASAN MAHOMED

KALABHAI. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, LAKSHMIDAS.

KALAKANKAR

KUMAR SAHEB

RAJA

RAJA AVADHESH SINGH

RANISAHEBA

SURESH SINGH

KALAL  
KALANDAR, SHAH  
KALANGI  
KALANI, T.W.  
KALANJI  
KALAPI. **SEE ALSO** GOHIL, SURSINHJI TAKHTSINHJI.  
KALASH NATH  
KALAVATI. **SEE ALSO** TRIVEDI, KALAVATI.  
KALE

ANASUYA / ANASUYABAI  
ANTAJI D.  
D.G.  
GANESH BHASKAR  
GOPALRAO  
PROF.  
SHANTABAI  
V.G.

KALEIKAR

CHANDAN  
SATISH, D.

KALELKAR

BAL / B.D. / BAL D.,  
SATISH / SHANKAR  
BALKRISHNA  
CHANDAN S.  
DATTATRAYA BALKRISHNA  
KAKA / KAKA SAHEB D. B.  
LAKSHMIBAI  
D. B., MRS.  
N., PROF.  
SATIS, D.  
SATISH  
SHANKAR  
KALENBACH, HERMANN  
KALESHWAR RAO, A. / KALESWARRAO

KALI

AYYAN  
BABU  
CHARAN  
KAMLIWALA, BABA RAMNATH

KALIAN

KALIANDAS

KALIBABU

KALICHARAN

KALIDAS

BECHARLAL  
NANJI  
NAROTTAM  
PARAMANAND

KALIDASBHAI

KALIDASS, T.N.

KALIGUDU

KALIKASINGH

KALINAG

KALKA PRASAD

KALLENBACH

HERMANN / H.  
MRS. N.

KALLON, MATILDA, B.

KALPANATHJI

KALREY

KALU MIAN

KALUKHAN

KALYANASUNDARAM / T.V.

KALYANDAS. **SEE ALSO** MEHTA.

KALYANIDEVI

KALYANJI(JEE)

DULABHBHAI  
NAROTTAM  
RAMJEE  
VITHALJI

KAMAAL KHAN

KAMADEVA, **SEE ALSO** KANDARPA.

KAMAKOTI. **SEE ALSO** SHANKARACHARYA OF KAMAKOTI PEETAM.

KAMAL

BABU  
MIYAN  
PASHA  
PIR  
**SEE ALSO** BAJAJ, KAMALNAYAN.

KAMALA

BAI  
DEVI  
HARIDAS

KAMALABAI. **SEE ALSO** JONES, MARGARET.

KAMALADEVI

KAMALAKAR

KAMALANI, ATMA S.  
KAMALAPAT, LALA  
KAMALAPATI  
KAMALASHANKAR  
KAMALESH  
KAMALI, IMAM  
KAMALKHA  
KAMALMIYAN  
KAMALUDDIN, KHWAJA  
KAMAT / KAMATH  
    B.S.  
    H.V.  
    H.D.  
    S.P.  
    SANJIVA  
KAMBALE  
KAMBAN  
KAMBO, MAYA SINGH  
KAMDAR  
    CHHOTALAL M.  
    HARI-ICHCHHA  
    KANTILAL N.  
    P.N.  
    RAMABAI  
    RAMIBAI  
    RAMIBEHN  
KAMESHWARAMMA  
KAMLA DEVI  
KAMLANI, A.S.  
KAMLE  
KAMLESH  
KAMRAJ  
KAMRUDDIN, MUHAMMAD KASAM  
KAMTA PRASAD  
KAMU / KAMUBEHN  
KANA. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, KANAM.  
KANABAR, NIRBHAYRAM VIJAYARAM  
KANABARGI, SHIVMURTI SWAMI, R. S.  
KANABUR  
KANAIYALAL  
KANAIYA. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, KANU.  
KANAIYALAL, KHADIWALA

KANAIYO. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, KANU.  
KANAJIBHAI  
KANAKAMMA, P. / PONAKA  
KANAL, T.M.  
KANAM. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI KANO.  
KANAMIA, ESSOP  
KANAN / KANANJI  
KANBIS  
KANCHAN  
KANCHANGAURI MANGALDAS GIRDHARDAS  
KANDAHAR  
KANDARPA  
KANDASWAMI, C.  
KANDHAWEKAMBA, KORU  
KANDU  
KANE  
    KARAN SINGH  
    LAKSHMANRAO  
    R.  
    VISHNU  
KANEBA  
KANETKAR, M.J.  
KANGA, KAIKHUSHRU  
KANHAIYALAL / KANAIYALAL N.  
KANHAR  
KANHIALAL  
KANHOPATRA  
KANHYA LAL, LALA  
KANHYALAL  
KANIA  
KANIKA, RAJA  
KANIKARAJ  
KANITKAR  
    BALUKAKA  
    DHUNDIRAJ G.  
    G.  
    G.N. / GAJANAN N.  
KANJI  
    DAMODARDAS  
    JADHAVJI  
    MUNI  
    PURSHOTTAM  
    RAMJI  
    SONI GORDHAN

KANJIBHAI

JAGABHAI DASHARIBEHN

**SEE ALSO** DESAI, KANAIIYALAL / KANHAIYALAL.

KANJILAL, SUSHIL

KANMIA, MAHOMED ISMAIL

KANNAMWAR, M.S.

KANNAN, T.

KANNOOMAL

KANODIA

BHAGIRATH

BHAGIRATHI / BHAGIRATHY

KANODLA, BHAGIRATHJI

KANSHI RAM

KANT

KANTA RAO, L. **SEE ALSO** VYAS, KANTA R.

KANTABEHN

KANTAK

PREMABEHN / PREMA

CHAIL BEHARI

KANTAWALA / KANTAWALLA

BIHARILAL

HARGOVINDDAS, R.B.

MATUBHAI

KANTHARIA, BHOGILAL

KANTHI

KANTHIMATHI

KANTI / KANTILAL. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, KANTILAL.

KANU GULLI SAHU. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, KANU.

KANUGA

BALVANTRAI NARSINHLAL

BALWANTRAI / DR.

DR.

NANDABEHN

NANDU / NANDUBEHN / NANDUBEHN B.

VIJAYAGAURI BALVANTRAO

VIJAYAGOWRI

KANUGO, BALWANTRAI NARASINGH PRASAD

KANUNGO, BINODE

KANUNGO, NITYANAND

KAPADIA

KRISHNA / KRISHNA, M.

KRISHNABEHN / KRISHNABEHN M.

KUNVARJI ANANDJI

*KAPADIA cont...*

MADHAVDAS / MADHAVDAS G. / MADHAVDAS GOPALDAS

MADHAVJI

MADHURI P.

MOTICHAND

PARAMANAND / PARAMANAND K.

SORABJI P.

KAPANNA, A.N.

KAPIL

KAPILRAI

KAPOOR, IQBAL KRISHAN

KAPUR

BIHARI LAL

INDARLAL, DR.

LAKSHMANDASS

LALA BELI RAM

SHYAMNARAYAN

SINGH

KAPURBHAI

KAR, SURENDRANATH

KARA

BOOSA

MANIBEHN

MOOSA

VALLY

KARAKA, D.F.

KARAM CHAND, LALA

KARAMAT

KARAMCHAND

CHUNILAL

LALA

KARAMCHANDANI, P.V.

KARANDIKAR

DADASAHEB

R.P.

VISHNU

KARANI, TULSIDAS

KARANJIA

BEHRAM NAOROSJI

MRS.

R. K.

KARANTH

K.S.

R.K.



KARAPATR(JI), SWAMI

KARIM

ABDOOL / ABDUL

AHMEDBHAI

BACHU

MAHOMED MASTER

MUSA DAUJI

KARIMBHAI

FAZALBHAI

RAIDAS

KARIPALANI, SUCHETA

KARKAL, SACHIDANAND

KARKARE, VISHNU

KARKHANIS, KAKA

KARKOTAK

KARLA

KARMARKAR, D.P.

KARN, NORA

KARNA

KARNAD, SADASHIVA RAO / SADASHIVRAO

KARODIA

A.A.

I.M.

M.A.

KARPURSWAMI, PROF.

KARSANDAS, VITHALDAS

KARSANJI

BHIKHUBHAI

MOOLCHAND

KARSONDAS

KARTAR SINGH

LT.

MASTER

SARDAR

KARTH, C.K.

KARTIKEYA

KARU

KARUNABAI

KARUNASHANKER

KARVE, D.K. / DHONDO KESHAV/ D.K., PROF.

KARWA, SULIMAN

KARWELL

KASAM  
KASAMALI  
KASAN, BHIKHA  
KASANNA, RALLAPALLI  
KASASSUL AMBIA  
KASHI. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, KASHI.  
KASHIBAI  
KASHIBEHN  
KASHIDAS  
KASHINATH  
KASHMIR  
    MAHARAJA  
    MAHARANI  
KASI KRISHNAMACHARY  
KASIM, NOOR MAHOMED  
KASLIWAL  
KASSAM, NATHU  
KASTUR  
KASTURBEHN  
KASTURBHAI, LALBHAI  
KASTURI. **SEE ALSO** IYENGAR, KASTURIRANGA.  
KASU, SULEMAN  
KASUR  
KATAGADE / KATAGDE, PUNDALIK  
KATELEY, KHAN BAHADUR  
KATELI, ARDESHIR EDULJEE  
KATHAVATE, PROF.  
KATHAVTE / KATHAWATE  
    PROFESSOR  
    V.S.  
KATHIRGAMER, REV. W.A.  
KATHIRVELU  
KATHRADA  
    DOWJI  
    M.E.  
    MR.  
KATIAL / KATIYAL, DR.  
KATJU  
    KAILAS NATH, DR. / K.N. / KAILAS NATH  
    VILAS  
KATTO

KATU, KAILASHNATH

KAUFMANN, ADELE

KAUJALGI

H.S.

HANUMANTHRAO

S.V.

KAUL

BALKRISHNA

C.

LADY

MRS. BALKRISHNA

P.N.

KAUMUDI

KAUR

SINGH

AMRIT. **SEE ALSO** AMRIT KAUR.

KAUSALYA, RAM

KAUSALYAYAN, ANAND / BHADANT ANAND

KAUSHALYA

KAUSHIK(A)

KAUTILYA

KAVADIA, M.S.

KAVDE

KAVI,

ANUPAM, K.

CHAMAN

NANALAL / NANALAL DALPATRAM

**SEE ALSO** RAJACHANDRA, SHRIMAD.

KAVYADOHAN

KAWALDHARI

KAY / KAYE

ALEXANDER P.

JOHN, SIR

KAYYALAKKAL, K.P.

KAZANTZAKIS, NIKOS

KAZI

A.U., DR.

ESSOP SULEMAN

I.A.

IBRAHIM

ISMAIL

M.E.

SAHEB. **SEE ALSO** KHAN, QAZI ATAULLAH.

KEAL  
KEATINGE  
KEATS  
KEAY, J. SEYMOUR  
KEDAR  
    BABU  
    NATH  
    T.I.  
    T.J., DR.  
KEDARNATH  
KEDIA  
    BAIDYANATHJI  
    BAIJ NATH / VAJNATHJI  
KEDIYAJI  
KEELAN  
KEHRMANN, L.  
KEISHO  
KEITH, A.B. / A.B., PROF.  
KEITHAHN, R.R. / R.R., REV.  
KEKOBAD  
KELAPPAN / K. / **SEE ALSO** NAIR, KELAPPAN.  
KELAVKAR  
KELKAR  
    DR.  
    M.S., DR.  
    KASHINATH N.  
    M.S.  
    MRS.  
    N.C. / NARASIMH CHINTAMAN / NARASINH CHINTAMAN /  
NARSINHA CHINTAMAN, NARAYANA BALKRISHNA  
KELLER  
    CHING, GERTRUDE S. / GERTRUDE  
    HELEN  
KELLNER S.  
KELLOCK, J., REV.  
KELLOG, K.H., DR.  
KELLY, ALICE MCKAY  
KELVIN, LORD  
KEMAL ATATURK, MUSTAFA  
KEMP  
KENDALL  
KENDRICK, JOHN, G.M.

KENILWORTH CASTLE  
KENNEDY, PRINGLE  
KENT  
KENYATTA  
KER  
KER, J.  
KERLIN, GIBER  
KERR, JOHN, SIR  
KESANI, DR.  
KESAR  
    BHAGAT  
    MAL  
KESARBEHN  
KESARINATH  
KESARIPRASAD  
KESAVALU, R.T.  
KESAVAN, K.M.  
KESHANJI RAOCHAND  
KESHAV  
KESHAVA, MENON, K.P.  
KESHAVAL  
KESHAVALU, DAVID  
KESHAVBHAI, GANESHJI  
KESHAVDAS  
KESHAVDEVJI  
KESHAVDUTT, MAHARAJ  
KESHAVJI  
    KHOJA MANJI  
    KHOJA VELSI / VELSHI  
KESHAVLAL  
KESHAVPRASAD  
KESHAVRAM  
KESHAVRAN, BHATT  
KESHU. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, KESHU.  
KESHUBHAI  
KESHWAIN, S.N  
KESKAR, B.V. / B.V., DR.  
KESTEVEN, C.H.  
KESTNASAMY, A.  
KESU1

KETKAR

G.V.

V.V.

KETTOW-VORBECK, GEN. VON

KEVAL RAM

KEVALANAND, SWAMI. **SEE ALSO** MARATHE, NARAYANSHASTRI.

KEVALKRISHNA

KEVALRAM

C.

DAYARAM

GIDUMAL

KEVALRAMBHAI

KEWALRAM CHELLARAM

KEWALRAMANI

A.S. BHAGCHAND

K.B.

KEY, ELLEN, MISS

KEYNE

KHABARDAR ARDESHAR F. / ARDESHAR FARAMJI / ARDESHIR

FRAMJI

KHADAGBAHADURSING / KHADGABAHADUR

KHADER KHAN, H.

KHADILKAR

CHINTAMANI BALWANT

GAURIBAI

KRISHNAJI PRABHAKAR

KHADIWALA, KANHAIYALAL

KHAIR DIN

KHAITAN

D.P.

RADHAKRISHNA

KHAJA, DHARAMSHI, B.

KHAJAMIYAN

KHALADKAR

KHALIFA / KHALIPHA. **SEE ALSO** SULTAN OF TURKEY.

KHALIQ

KHALIQUZZAMAN, CHOWDHARY

KHALUS

KHAMBATTA / KHAMBHATA / KHAMBHATTA

BAIRAM

BEHRAMJI, DR.

JAL

*KHAMBATTA / KHAMBHATA / KHAMBHATTA cont...*

NAOROJI

PROF.

TEHMINA

KHAMBE, AMRITRAO

KHAMISA, ALI

KHAN

A. JAFAR

ABDOOL / ABDUL

ABDULLA

ABDUS SAMAD

ABDUS SAMAD KHAN

AHMED

AJMA

AJMAL

AKHTAR ALI

AKRAM

ALAM

ALI AHMED

ALIGUL

AMANULLAH

AMIR

ARBAB SHER AKBAR

AURANGZEB

AZMATULLAH

BADRUL ISLAM ALI

BAGI

BAHADUR. **SEE ALSO** KATELI, ARDESHIR EDULJEE.

BAHLOL

BAQI / BAQUI

BARI

BHAI ISMAIL

BROTHERS

BUNDE ALI

CHENGHIZ

D.M.

DILDAR

DINBAI

DR.

FARZAND ALI

FATEH

FATEH MOHAMMED

FAZULA

G.H.

G.R.

GAFFAR / GAFFAR / GHAFFAR

*KHAN cont...*

GEN. SHAH NAWAZ  
GHAFFAR KHAN  
GHAZANFAR ALI  
GULAM ALI  
GULLI  
GULZAR  
HABIB  
HABIBULLAH. **SEE ALSO** AMIR OF AFGHANISTAN.  
HAKIM AJMAL. **SEE ALSO** AJMAL KHAN.  
HAKIM MOHAMED HUSAIN  
HAKIM SAHEB AJMAL  
HAMID, ALI  
IFTIKHAR HUSSAIN  
INAYATULLA / INAYATULLAH  
ISMAIL  
JAFAR ALI  
K. NASRULLA  
KAFI  
KHAN ABDUL GHAFFAR  
KHAN AHMAD HUSSAIN  
KHAN BAHADUR NAWAB SARFARA HUSSAIN  
LALI  
LIAQAT ALI / LIAQUAT ALI  
M.A.  
M.S.  
M.F.  
MAHOMED  
MAHOMED SAMI-ULLA  
MAJID  
MALIK  
MALIK LAL. **SEE ALSO** LALKHAN MALIK.  
MALIK SAHIB  
MIAN QUAMAR UDDIN  
MIR ALAM  
MIR SYED AHMED  
MOHAMMAD AJMAL  
MOHAMMAD DILAWAR  
MOHAMMAD HAMIDULLAH  
MOHAMMED HUSSAIN  
MOHAMMED ISMAIL  
MUHAMMAD  
MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID  
NAWAB MOHAMMED ISMAIL / NAWAB MUHAMED ISMAIL  
NAWABZADA BAG MOHD.  
NIAMATULLA  
OBEIDULLAH KHAN



*KHAN cont...*

QAZI ATAULLA

QAZI ATAULLAH

R.K.

RAHMAT

RAJA AHMED ALI

RASHID

S. HASAN ALI

SADULLAH

SAHEB / SAHEB, DR.

SAHEB. **SEE ALSO** ABDUL GHAFFAR KHAN.

SAHIBZADA AFTAB AHMED

SAHIBZADA SULTAN AHMED

SAMANDAR

SARDAR

SHAFAT AHMED

SHAFAT AHMED, SIR

SHAH NAWAZ

SHEIKH AMIR

SIKANDAR(ER) H(A)YAT

SIRDAR

SUMANDAR

SYED AHMED, SIR

TAFAZZUL HUSSAIN

WAHID

WAHID

WALI

ZAFAR ALI

ZAFARULLA

ZULFIKAR ALI

KHANCHAND

KHANDEKAR

H.J. / HEMCHANDRA J.

N.

KHANDELWAL, DAMODARDAS

KHANDERIA

BHAI

MOHANLAL / MOHANLAL M.

NAUTAMLAL M.

KHANDU

KHANDUBHAI

MANIBHAI

KHANDWALA

KANCHANLAL

RATANLAL

KHANNA

HIRALAL  
ISHARDAS  
LALA HAR GOPAL  
MEHAR CHAND  
RAM SWARUP

KHANOLKAR

G.L.  
V.N.

KHANSAHEB, DR.

KHANTIA, FRENBYBEHN

KHAPARDE

G.S.  
GANESH KRISHNA

KHARAG SINGH

KHARAS

KHARAWA

KHARE

DAAJI ABAJI  
N.B., DR.  
GAJANAN / GAJANAN V. / GAJANANA V.  
L.G.  
LAKSHMI N.  
LAKSHMIBAI  
LAKSHMIBEHN / LAKSHMIBEHN N.  
MADHURI  
MATHURI / MATHURI N. / MATHURI NARAYAN  
MATHURIBEHN / MATHURIBEHN N.  
N.B.  
N.M. / NARAYAN M. / NARAYAN MORESHWAR  
PARASHURAM  
RAMACHANDRA  
RAMACHANDRA N.  
RAMBHAU  
V.A.  
YOGA / YOGA V.

KHARSANI

KHASGIWALE, NANASAHEB

KHATIB SAHEB

KHATRI

AHMED HAJI SIDDICK / AHMED HAJI SIDDIQ  
IBRAHIM M.  
MIAN HAJI AHMED

KHAYYAM, OMAR

KHEMCHAND  
KHER, B.G.  
KHERIE, M. ALTAF A.  
KHETSHI, KUNVARJI  
KHETSI  
    AMRITLAL, I.  
    KUNVERJI  
KHIMCHAND  
KHIMJI  
    RAO BAHADUR VASSANJI  
    TULSIDAS  
KHIRA, HIMMATLAL  
KHIRSAMI  
KHITISH,  
KHODIDAS. **SEE ALSO** SHAH, KHODIDAS.  
KHOJA, D.B. / DHARAMSIMHA BHANJI  
KHOJAS  
KHOPKAR  
KHOSLA, DR.  
KHOTA  
    IBRAHIM  
    ISMAIL MAHOMED  
    MAHOMED SULEMAN  
KHRISTI  
KHUBCHANDANI, GIRDHARILAL  
KHUDA BUX, KHAN BAHADUR  
KHUHRO, M.A.  
KHUMANSING, THAKUR  
KHURO  
KHURSHED  
    ALAM, KHWAJA  
    **SEE ALSO** NAOROJI, KHURSHED.  
KHURSHEDBEHN. **SEE ALSO** NAOROJI, KHORSHEDE /  
    KHURSHEDBEHN.  
KHURSHEDJI / KHURSHID  
KHURSHID BEGUM. **SEE ALSO** MAJID, KHURSHID KHWAJA ABDUL.  
KHUSHAL  
    SINGH  
    LALLU  
KHUSHALBHAI. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, KHUSHALCHAND /  
    KHUSHALBHAI.  
KHUSHALCHAND, LALA

KHUSHALDAS  
KHUSHI RAM DARYANOMAL  
KHUSHIRAM  
KHUSRU, AMIR  
KHUSTANI, SULEMAN  
KHWAJA / KHWAZA  
    SAHEB, **SEE ALSO** ABDUL MAJID, KHWAJA.  
    A.M.  
KICHI. **SEE ALSO** KRISHNASWAMI, S.  
KICHLU  
KIDAR NATH  
    DR.  
    R.C.  
KIDD  
KIDIA, ZINA  
KIDWAI  
    M.H. / MUSHIR HUSEN / MUSHIR HUSSAIN  
    RAFI AHMAD / RAFI AHMED  
    SHEIK MUSHIR HOOSAIN  
KIE, CHONG AH  
KIFAYATULLAH, MOHAMMAD MUFTI  
KIKABHAI  
    LAVAJI  
    GULABBHAI  
KIKI  
KIKIBEHN  
KIKUBHAI  
KILLAWALA  
    MOHANLAL PARMANANDAS  
    RAMCHANDRA  
KIM, WO  
KIMBERLEY, LORD  
KIMING,  
KIMSON, FOO  
KINCAID, C.A.  
KING, F.H.  
KINGMAN, HARRY,  
KINGSFORD, ANNA, DR.  
KINGSLEY  
    HALI  
    PHILIP  
KINI, DR.

KINLEY  
KINNAIRD, EMILY / LADY  
KINSMAN, W.H.  
KIPLING, RUDYARD  
KIR, BHAGOJI  
KIRAN SHANKAR  
KIRBY, ANNA  
KIRCHAND SHIVLAL  
KIRKMAN  
KIRKNESS, WILLIAM  
KIRLOSKAR, L.K.  
KIRPAL  
KIRTIKAR / KIRTIKER, V.B.  
KISAN / KISEN. **SEE ALSO** GHUMATKAR, KISAN.  
KISANSINH  
KISHAN / KISHANCHAND  
    CHAND  
    JIWAN  
KISHORE, GIRIRAJ  
KISHORELAL, DR.  
KISHOREPRASAD  
KISHORILAL, LALA  
KISHUN PURSHAD, SIR  
KISTAMA  
KISTAPA  
KISTAYYA, SHANKAR  
KISTNASAMY, GOVINDASAMY  
KITCHEN, REV.  
KITCHENER / KITCHNER, LORD  
KITCHIN  
    H. / HERBERT  
    JOSEPH  
KITCHLEW / KITCHLU  
    DR.  
    P.S., DR.  
    SAIFUDDIN, DR.  
KLEINENBERG  
KLETTE, FRED  
KLOETZU  
KLOPSCH, DR.  
KNEIP, FATHER

KNIGHT

HOLFORD

LAURA

KNUDESEN / KNUDSEN

AKSEL F.

AKSEL, G.

ELIZABETH

MISS

KNUTSFORD, LORD

KOBE, KHANCHAND AIDAS R.

KODAMA, GENERAL

KODAMBA

KODAND RAO / KODANDARAO

P.

MARY

KODANDARAMAYYA

KODANDARAMIAH, P.

KODIDAS, LILAVATI

KODTHA, ISMAIL HAJEE AMAD

KODU

KOENIGSBURG, G.

KOHOSOFF, MATHEW

KOHU, HANS

KOKAJE, RAGHUNATH SHASTRI

KOKATI, ABDUL KADIR,

KOKILA

KOKJE

RAGHUNATH SHASTRI

SHASTRI

KOL, HERR VAN,

KOLARKAR, N.R.

KOLAYA

KOLI, FAKIRA

KOLIA, ESSOP

KOLIS

KOLTE, BALKRISHNA,

KOMBRABAIL

KOMURA, BARON

KONARD, HELEN

KONDIBA

KONG, LEE

KONKANI, MAHOMED HOUSEN

KOO, T.Z.

KOORO

KOPEN, CHERIAN

KORATKAR, VINAYAK RAO

KORE

KOREISHI, GHULAM RASUL. **SEE ALSO** QURESHI, GHULAM RASUL.

KOSAMBI, DHARMANAND P. / PROF. DHARMANAND

KOSHI, M.G.

KOTAI, CHANDRAKANT

KOTAK

GIRIDHARILAL

HARIJIVAN / HARJIVAN

SARDA / SHARDA / SHARADA / SHARADABEHN / SHARDA H. /

SHARADABEHN, H.

KOTECHA, HIRALAL

KOTHANDARAMAYYA, P.

KOTHARI

A.P., DR.

CHHOTALAL

DEVCHAND

GAJRAJ

JIVARAM / JIVARAMBHAI

JIVRAM / JIVRAM K. / JIVRAM KALYANJI

KAKALBHAI

KIRCHAND

MANEKLAL

MANHARLAL M.

MANIBHAI

MANILAL

MAVJI KARSANJI

MOTILAL

NATHIBEHN

RADHA

RADHA M.

V.R.

VALLABHJI

VITHALDAS

KOTHAWALA

F.

KHAN SAHEB

JERBANU MERWANJI, MRS.

T.T.

KOTIJI

KOTU MAL

KOTWAL

BHAISAHEB

E.

N.

P.K.

KOVADKAR

KOWALI, N.D.

KOWJALGI, S.V.

KOYAJI

DR.

J.C. / J.C., SIR

KRAUSE, DR.

KRAUTZE, DR.

KREBS, FLORENCE K.

KRESTINSKY

KRIPA

KRIPAL

KRIPALANI / KRIPLANI

B.

G.V.

GIRDHARI

J.B.

K.R.

KRISHNA

NANDITA

SINANA

SUCHETA

KRIPANATH

KRISHANDAS

KRISHAVARMA

KRISHNA

BHALCHANDRA, SIR

C.V.

DAS

DEVA RAYA

GOPAL

HUTHEESING. **SEE ALSO** HUTHEESINGH, KRISHNA.

KUMAR

KUMARI

MURTHI, K.R.

NARAYAN

RAJU, DR.

RAO



KRISHNABAI  
KRISHNACHANDRA  
KRISHNACHARYA, KASHI  
KRISHNADAS  
    BEGRAJ  
    **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, KRISHNADAS KAKA.  
KRISHNADEVI  
KRISHNAIYA, U. RAJAGOPALA  
KRISHNAJI, ANANTA  
KRISHNAKANT  
KRISHNAKUMAR  
KRISHNAKUMARI  
KRISHNALAL  
KRISHNAMACHARI / KRISHNAMACHARYA  
    PANDIT  
    T.T.  
    V.T.  
KRISHNAMAIYA / KRISHNAMAIYYADEVI  
    DEVI  
    **SEE ALSO** GIRI, KRISHNAMAIYADEVI.  
KRISHNAMMA  
    D.B  
KRISHNAMOORTHY / KRISHNAMURTHI / KRISHNAMURTI  
    J.  
    K.G.  
    PANTULU, MALLADI  
    R.  
    T.M.  
KRISHNAN  
KRISHNANAD, SWAMI  
KRISHNANANDJI  
KRISHNANATH  
KRISHNARAJU  
KRISHNARAM  
KRISHNARAO, HOSKOPPA  
KRISHNASAHAY  
KRISHNASAMI / KRISHNASAMY  
KRISHNASARMA, V.K.  
KRISHNASWAMI / KRISHNASWAMY  
    C.R.  
    DR.  
    JUSTICE  
    S.  
    T.

KRISHNAVARAMA / KRISHNAVERMA

DR.

PANDIT SHYAMJI

SHYAMJI

KRISHNAVIJAY

KRISHNAYYA, U. RAJAGOPALA

KRISHNIER, R.

KRISHNO

KRISTER, SAMY

KRISTODAS. **SEE ALSO** KRISHNADAS.

KROPOTKIN, PRINCE

KRUGER

PRESIDENT

S.J. PAUL / STEPHANUS JOHANNES PAULUS

KRZENSKI

KSHEMNANDJI

KSHETRAPAL SINGH

KSHIRSAGAR, N.R.

KSHITIMOHANBABU

KSHITISH BABU

KUBER, PARBHU

KUDSIA, BEGUM

KUHNE, LOUIS / DR. / LOUIS, DR.

KULANDAI, D.

KULKARNI

DR.

G.D.

GOPALRAO

JAYADEV, DR.

KEDAR NATH

NALINI

NARAYAN / NARAYAN RAO

RANGANATH

REV.

S.M., DR.

SUDHA

V.R.

KULRANJAN

KULSUMBIBI

KULVALAYANANDA

KULWANT SINGH

KUMAR

BABU

RAJA

SAHEB

SINGH, MAHARAJA

KUMARAMANGALAM

BHARATAN

J.C.

J.M.

MOHAN

PREMA, DR.

SITA

SITA / SITA B.

KUMARASWAMI

SASTRIAR, C.V., SIR

R.M.

KUMBHA, MAHARANA

KUMI

SEE ALSO MANIAR, KUMI T.

SEE ALSO VORA, KUMIBEHN.

KUMRAPP, BHARATAN

KUMUD

KUMUDBEHN. SEE ALSO YAGNIK, KUMUDBEHN, MRS.

KUMUDCHANDRAJI

KUNAKE, MAHOMED IBRAHIM

KUNDAN LAL

KUNDSSEN, MISS

KUNDU, NISHITHNATH

KUNG

KUNHAPPA

KUNHI RAMAN, K.

KUNHIKRISHNAN, T.V.

KUNJEE

KUNKE / KUNKEY, MAHOMED EBRAHIM / IBRAHIM

KUNTE, GANGABAI

KUNTI

KUNVARJI

ANANDJI

RANCHHODBHAI

VITHALBHAI

SEE ALSO PAREKH, KUNVARJI.

KUNZRU

H.C.

H.N. / HRIDAYANATH / PANDIT HRIDAYNATH

KUPPACHARI  
KUPPU  
KUPPUSAMI / KUPUSAMY  
KURESHI, AMINA. **SEE ALSO** QURESHI, AMINA.  
KURMA, V.G., SIR  
KURMIAH, V.  
KURTUKOTI, DR.  
KURU  
KURUNDWAD, RAJA OF  
KURUP  
KURUVILLA, K.K., DR.  
KUSAR, K.  
KUSARY, JITENDRANATH  
KUSTI  
KUSTING, J.  
KUSUM. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, KUSUM.  
KUTCH, MAHARAO  
KUTCHWADA, JIVARAMBHAI  
KUTTAN, CHERUKANDY  
KUTTIMALU, AMMA  
KUVADIA, SHYAMJI  
KUALAYANAND / KUALAYANANDA / KUALAYANANDJI, SWAMI  
KUWADU  
KWAJAN SHAHI  
KYRKANS, SVENSKA

  
L

LA

LABH SINGH

LABHU RAM LALA

LABISTOUR, C.A. DE R.

LACE

LACEY, PERCY

LACHCHHANRAI

LACHCHIRAM / LACHIRAM

LACHHIRAM, C.

LACHHMAN DAS

LACHHMANSINGH MOTTE

LABH CHAND

LACHMANDAS

LAD

LADHA

MAHARAJ

MAL

RAM

SINGH

LADYSMITH

LAGHATE, RAMKRISHNA

LAGU, VINAYAKA

LAHIRI, MRS.

LAHORIRAM

LAHRI MANGABHAI

LAILA

LAITHWAITE, J. G., SIR

LAJ RALLIA RAM

LAJJAVATI

LAJPAT RAI

LALA

MRS.

LAKE, GENERAL

LAKHA, FAKIR

LAKHAJIRAJ

LAKHANI

MANJI

RAJAB ALI

LAKHTARLAL

LAKHU

LAKSHMAMMA, DAMARAJU

LAKSHMAN SHASTRI / **SEE ALSO** JOSHI, LAKSHMAN SHASTRI.

LAKSHMAN, B.D.

LAKSHMANA  
LAKSHMANCHARI  
LAKSHMANDAS BABA  
LAKSHMANLAL  
LAKSHMANRAO  
LAKSHMI

AMMA, G.  
AMMAL  
BABU  
DEVI  
DUDABHAI  
NARAYAN  
PRASAD / PRASAD, DR.  
S.

**SEE ALSO** GANDHI, LAKSHMI DUDABHAI AND SHARMA, LAKSHMI.

LAKSHMIBABU  
LAKSHMIBAI ANTA  
LAKSHMIBAI, LADY  
LAKSHMIBEHN / **SEE ALSO** KHARE, LAKSHMIBEHN.  
LAKSHMIDAS

GORDHANDAS  
PURUSHOTTAM  
RATANJI  
SHRIKANT

**SEE ALSO** ASAR, LAKSHMIDAS, P.

LAKSHMIDEVI  
LAKSHMIKANT  
LAKSHMINARASIMHAN  
LAKSHMINARAYAN BABU  
LAKSHMINARAYAN / **SEE ALSO** SHARMA, LACHHMI NARAYAN.  
LAKSHMINIVAS. **SEE ALSO** BIRLA, L. N.  
LAKSHMIPATHI / LAKSHMIPATI, DR. A.  
LAKSHMIPRASAD

VISHVANATH  
DR.

LAL

AVADH BEHARI  
BAHADUR SHASTRI  
B. N., DR.  
H. K., DR.  
GAURISHANKAR  
HAZURA SINGH  
RAJENDRA

LALA

BUDHIYA  
DA(H)YA  
MORAR  
ZINA

LALAJI / **SEE ALSO** LAJPAT RAI AND RAI, LAJPAT.

LALAN, F.

LALBAHADUR SINGH

LALBHAI

GOVINDJI

KASTURBHAI

VASANJI

LALCHAND

CHAUDHRY

LALA

NAVALRAI

SHETH

VRIJDAS

LALI

LALIT(JI)

LALITA

KUMARI

**SEE ALSO** SUBBISH, LALITA.

LALITABEHN

LALJI(JEE)

NARANJI

SETH / SHETH

**SEE ALSO** PARMAR, LALJI.

LALKAKA

ALOO E.

CAWAS, DR.

LALKHAN, MALIK

LALL, PARMESHWAR

LALLOO

RAM

RATANJI

LALLU

LALLUBHAI

KARAMCHAND

SHAMALDAS / SHAMALDAS, SIR

SHETH

**SEE ALSO** MEHTA, SIR LALLUBHAI SHAMALDAS.

LALLUKAKA

LALMANSINGH

LALNATH

PANDIT

SWAMI

LALUBHAI SAMALDAS, SIR

LALVANI / LALWANI

CHABILDAS ROCHIRAM

H. A.

KIKIBEHN

TARACHAND, DR.

LAMBERT  
LAMBODAR, LORD  
LAMBUS  
LAMINGTON, LORD  
LAMU  
LANCASTER, M.  
LANDAU, DR.  
LANDDROST  
LANE, E. F. C  
LANG, ANDREW  
LANGE, REV.  
LANGELOTH, MRS.  
LANGERMANN, MAX  
LANGSTON, E.H.  
LANSBURY  
    GEORGE  
    MRS.  
LANSDOWNE, LORD  
LAPIN  
LARENCE, HENRY, SIR  
LASH  
    BILL,  
    WILLIAM Q.  
LASHKARI, VIJAYAGAURI DURGAPRASAD  
LASKI, HAROLD J. / HAROLD JOSEPH  
LASSODOFIE, COUNT  
LATCHHIRAM  
LATHAM, MISS  
LATIB, AHMED  
LATIEF, ABDOOL, OSMAN  
LATIF SYED  
    ABDOOL  
    BEGUM  
    DR.  
    SYED ABDUL, DR.  
    HAKIM ABDUL  
    OSMAN HAJI ABDUL  
    SAYYID / SYED, ABDUL  
LATIFF, E. OSMAN  
LATIFI, DR.  
LATIMAR, HUGH  
LATIMER  
LATIRY, DHIRENDRA CHANDRA  
LATIWALA  
LATTHE, A.B.



LAUBACH, PROF.  
LAUDER, MARY  
LAUGHTON, F.A / FREDERIC AUGUSTUS  
LAURENCE  
LAURIE, M.  
LAVANGIA  
LAVANYACHANDA  
LAVANYALATA  
LAVATE  
    SHANKERRAO  
    BHAUSAHEB  
LAVATOR  
LAVIS  
LAVJIBHAI  
LAW  
    ANDREW BONAR  
    BONAR  
    C.C.  
    GORDON  
    SATYACHARAN  
LAWLEY, ARTHUR, SIR  
LAWRENCE  
    HENRY  
    HENRY S., SIR  
    JOHN, SIR  
    LADY  
    LORD  
    MAS  
    MRS.  
    REV.  
    WALTER, SIR  
LAWSON  
    C.P.  
    EDITH  
    WILFRED, SIR  
LAWZARUS  
LAXMAN. **SEE ALSO** LAKSHMAN.  
LAXMI  
    BABU. **SEE ALSO** BHARATIYA, LAKSHMINARAYAN.  
    DADABHAI  
    LAKSHMIDAS  
    NARASIMHA, M.  
    NARAYAN  
    RAJAGOPALACHARI  
    **SEE ALSO** JAJODIYA, LAXMI.  
LAXMIBAI. **SEE ALSO** RANI OF JHANSI.  
LAXMIDAS  
LAXMIDEVI

LAXMIDUTT  
LAXMIPATHI / LAXMIPATI, DR.  
LAYTON, WALTER, SIR  
LAZAR, HANNA / HANNAH  
LAZARUS  
LE BAS, MRS.  
    D.  
    FRANCIS.  
    J.M.  
    JOHN.  
    MRS.  
    VEENABEHN  
    WILLIE  
LE MONS, L.  
LEAR, KING  
LECKY, W.E.H.  
LECLER, PAULA  
LEE  
    KONG  
    STEPHEN  
    THOMAS B.  
    WARNER, SIR WILLIAM  
LEENA  
LEES-SMITH  
LEFROY, BISHOP  
LEGER, ST.  
LEHMANN, R.  
LEHNA SINGH, DR.  
LEITNER, DR. G. W.  
LEKRAJ  
LELE  
    JYOTIRMAYA  
    K.D.  
    KAMALA  
    MRS. P.R.,  
    P.R.  
LELY, FREDERICK / FREDERIC, SIR  
LEMPRIERE, SERGT.  
LENIN, VLADIMIR ILYICH ULYANOV  
LENWOOD, FRANK  
LEON. **SEE ALSO** POLAK, LEON.  
LEONARD  
    BARRISTER  
    DR.  
    J.W.  
LEONIDAS

LEPIN, **SEE ALSO** LAPIN.  
LEPSSENS  
LESSEPS, FERDINAND MARIE DE  
LESTER,  
    DORIS  
    MURIEL  
LETCKEY,  
LETHBRIDGE, ROPER, SIR  
LETIFF, SHET  
LEUMANN, CAPTAIN  
LEVETUS  
LEVI  
    PROF. SYLVAIN  
    HYMAN  
    SAMUEL M.  
LEW, TIMOTHY TINGFANG  
LEW, YUK LIN  
LEWIS  
    CARROLL  
    MRS. A. M.  
    N. W.  
    W. H.  
LEY, A. H.  
LEYDS  
    DR.  
    WILLEM JOHANNES  
LEYS, NORMAN / DR.  
LIAQUAT ALI KHAN  
LICHTENSTEIN  
LIDDLE  
LIEBE, C.  
LIEBERMANN  
LIETH, MARGARET  
LILA  
LILABEHN  
LILABHAI  
LILADHAR, VITHAL  
LILADHARBHAI  
LILAMANI  
LILAVATI, **SEE ALSO** ASAR, LILAVATI, ASAR, LILAVATI,  
    MEHTA, LILAVATI AND MUNSHI, LILAVATI.  
LILAVATIBEHN  
LILIAN  
LILY. **SEE ALSO** PANDYA, LILY ANAND.

LIMAYE

PRINCIPAL  
PROF.  
RAGHUNATH  
SHRIDHAR PURUSHOTTAM  
V.P.

LIMBDI, H.H. THE THAKORE SAHEB OF

LIMDA, IBRAHIM ADAMJI

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM

LIND, PAUL

LINDBAR

LINDLAHR, DR.

LINDLOWER

LINDRUM, MARIE

LINDSAY

DARCY / SIR DARCY  
DR. A.D.  
E.  
MICHAEL  
MRS. A.D.

LINES, MR. G.W.

LINEWICH

LINFORTH, MISS

LINGHAM, S.

LINLITHGOW

LADY  
LORD

LIVINGSTON

LIVINGSTONE, DR.

LLOYD / LADY GEORGE

LO CHI LUEN

LOCAIRE

LOCH, LORD

LODGE

FRIEND, J.  
OLIVER, SIR

LODHI, TULSIRAM

LODNICK, GEN.

LOGAN

LOHAR, HIRAMAN

LOHIA, RAM MANOHAR, DR.

LOK NATH

LOKAMANYA. **SEE ALSO** TILAK, BAL GANGA-DHAR.

LOKHANDWALA, AKBARALI I

LOKUR, JUSTICE

LOMBROSO, CESARE

LOMER  
LONDORS  
LONGDEN, G.J.M.  
LONWOOD, FRANK  
LORD, R.J.C.  
LOREN  
LOTHIAN  
    LADY  
    LORD  
LOUNDES, GEORGE  
LOURENCO MARQUES  
LOVAN  
LOVEDAY, R.K.  
LOVETT, SIR VERNEY  
LOW  
    A.R.W.  
    FRANCIS  
LOWELL  
LOWNDES, GEORGE, SIR  
LUBBOCK, JOHN  
LUCAS  
    MR.  
    W.E.  
LUCCARO, CARLO  
LUCHERAM  
    C.P.  
    CHOOHARMAL P.  
    G.  
    MR.  
LUCHMAYA  
LUCIAN  
LUCRETIA  
LUCY  
LUHAR  
    TRIBHUVAN PURUSHOTTAMDAS  
    TRIBHUVANDAS  
LUK NAN DICKSON  
LUKAMANI, MRS.  
LUKE, M. FRANCES H.  
LUKMAN, HAKIM  
LUKMANI, MRS.  
LULLA  
LUMLEY, LAWRENCE ROGER, SIR  
LUMSDEN, GULCHEN  
LUNDY, KAMALABEHN

LUNIA, NABOO  
LUNNON  
LUTAVAN  
LUTCHMAN PANDEY, M.S  
LUTHER, MARTIN  
LUTHMAN, FRANK  
LUTOSLAWSKI, WINCENTY / W.  
LUXMAN. **SEE ALSO** LAKSHMAN.  
LYALL  
    ALFRED, SIR  
    CHARLES, SIR  
LYDIA  
LYLE  
LYONS, P.C.  
LYSON  
LYTTELTON, ALFRED  
LYTTON LORD

# M

M. K. GANDHI. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND.

MAASDORP

MAASDORP, JUSTICE

MACALLISKER

MACANISTER, COL.

MACAULAY

LORD

THOMAS BABINGTON

MACAULIFF

MACBEAN, EMELIA

MACCALLUM / MACCULLUM, HENRY, SIR

MACCARTHY, MANDY

MACCUNE

MACDONALD

GEORGE

J. RAMSAY

JAMES RAMSAY / MAC DONALD, RAMSAY / RAMSAY

MALCOLM

MRS. **SEE ALSO** DICK (MISS).

MACDONNELL, ERROL

MACDOOM, CARAMAT AL(L)I

MACDOUGAL

MACEQUECE

MACFADDEN, BERNARR

MACFARLANE

A.

G.H.

MACGEORGE

MACGREGOR

MACHCHHENDRA / MACHCHHINDRA

MACHERJI. **SEE ALSO** BHOWNAGGREE, MANCHERJI, SIR

MACHHANDER

MACHHENDRANATH

MACHVE

PRABHAKAR

SHARAD

MACINTYRE

W.J.

MACK WILLIAMS, J. **SEE ALSO** WILLIAMS.

MACK, E.E.

MACKARNESS, FREDERIC COLERIDGE

MACKAY, DONALD JAMES

MACKENZIE, COLONEL COLIN

DR.

GEN.

H. ROSE

J.M.

MACKILHCAN, T.

MACKINLEY, WILLIAM

MACKINNON

MACKINTOSH

MACLACHLAN, D.

MACLAGAN, EDWARD, SIR

MACLAREN

MACLEAN

FRANCIS W.

HARRY, SIR

PROF.

MACLEOD, JOSEPHINE

MACNAB, DR.

MACNAUGHTEN / MACNAUGHTON

MACNEIL

MACONOCHIE

MACRAE

ALASTAIR

COL.

MACSWINEY

TERENCE

MADALASA

SEE ALSO AGRAWAL, MADALASA.

SEE ALSO BAJAJ, MADALASA.

MADAN

BABU

DR.

MOHAN

MOHAN MANGALDAS

MADANJIT

V.

VYAVAHARIK

MADANLAL

MADANMOHAN

MADAR, SHAIKH

MADAVACHARYA



MADDEN

MISS

P.C.

MADDOCK

COL. / COLONEL

MRS.

MADELEINE, **SEE ALSO** MIRABEHN.

MADGAONKAR, GOVINDRAO, SIR

MADGAVKAR, GOVINDRAO

MADGE, CAPTAIN

MADHAV

LALA

PRASAD

RAO, RAJA T., SIR

MADHAVA

MADHAVAN

ALIAS BABU

T.K.

MADHAVANAR

MADHAVDAS

GOKULDAS

**SEE ALSO** KAPADIA, MADHAVDAS.

MADHAVENDRAPRASAD SINGH

MADHAVIS

MADHAVJI

MADHAVLAL

CHINUBHAI, SIR

DR.

MADHAVRAO

MADHI

MADHO / MADHU

MADHOJEE

MADHUKANTA

MADHUMATI

MADHURI

MADHURIPRASAD

MADHUSUDAN

DAS

SINGH

MADHVACHARYA

MADIAH, M.

MADKHOLKAR, GAJANAN T.

MADON, B.F.  
MADRI, MAHASUKHABHAI  
MADU. **SEE ALSO** BAJAJ, MADALASA.  
MAFFEY  
    J. L.  
    JOHN, SIR  
MAGADI  
MAGALSINGH  
MAGAN / MAGANBHAI  
    CHATURBHAI  
    **SEE ALSO** DESAI, MAGANLAL.  
MAGANIRAMJI  
MAGANKAKA. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, MAGANLAL.  
MAGANLAL  
    KALIDAS  
    NARSINHDAS  
    SUNDERJI  
    VELJI  
    **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, MAGANLAL.  
MAGDALENE  
MAGENDIE, DR.  
MAGHAR SINGH  
MAGNIRAMJI  
MAGRINI, LUCIANO  
MAGUDESWARAN, R.  
MAHABIR  
MAHADEO, LORD. **SEE ALSO** SIVA, LORD.  
MAHADEV / MAHESHWAR  
    SHASTRI  
    **SEE ALSO** DESAI, MAHADEV AND LORD SHIVA / SHIVA / SIVA.  
MAHADEVAN  
    T.K.  
MAHADEVI  
MAHADEVLALJI  
MAHADEVPRASAD  
MAHAESHWAR  
MAHAJAN, MEHRCHAND  
MAHAJANI  
    DADASAHEB  
    E.R.  
MAHALAKSHMI / MAHALAXMI, MANSUKHRAM  
MAHALKAR

MAHAMMAD, SAIYAD  
MAHAPATRA, GODASSI  
MAHARAJ SINGH

KUNWAR  
SIR

MAHARAJ

AMBARAM  
NANCHANDJI  
RATANJI  
SOMNATH  
T.  
V.G.

MAHARAJA SCINDIA. **SEE ALSO** SCINDIA OF GWALIOR, MAHARAJA.

MAHARAJSHRI

MAHASUKH

MAHASUKHLAL

MAHAVIR(A)

BRAHMACHARI  
LORD  
PRASAD  
SINGH

**SEE ALSO** GIRI, MAHAVIR.

MAHAVIRA, LORD

MAHAVIRPRASAD

MAHBOOB

MAHBUB, GULAM

MAHENDRA

GOPE  
PRASAD  
PRASAD, RAMA  
PRATAP,  
PRATAP, RAJA

MAHENDRARANJAN, RAJA

MAHER / MEHER, TULSI

MAHESH, CHARAN

MAHESHVAR

MAHESHVARSINH, KUNVAR

MAHETAR, CHUNHI

MAHEY, SURENDRANATH

MAHIBUDDIN

MAHINDA

MAHMOOD

GAZNI  
MAQBOOL  
SYED, DR.

MAHMOUD / MAHMUD

BEGUM  
BEGUM SYED  
HABIB  
KHAN  
PASHA, MOHAMAD  
SYED  
SYED, DR.

MAHMUDABAD

MAHARAJA OF  
RAJA  
RAJA SAHEB

MAHMUDULLAH

MAHODAYA

BAIJNATH  
DR.

MAHOMED / MUHAMMAD

ADAM HAJI GOOL  
AHMED  
ALI  
ALI, MAULANA  
ALIBHAI  
CASSIM  
DAW  
DAWAD / DAWOOD / DOWD  
EBRAHIM NOOR  
FATEH / FATTEH  
GOOLAM  
HAJEE  
HAJEE SULIMAN SHAH  
HAJEE. **SEE ALSO** DADA, HAJEE MAHOMED HAJEE.  
HAJI HOUSEN DAWAD  
HALIM  
HASAM  
HAZARAT  
HUSSAIN DAWAD  
ISMAIL GORA. **SEE ALSO** GORA, ISMAIL.  
JAMAL  
JAN  
JUSTICE  
KHAN  
MALIM  
MUSA  
P. DAWAJEE / P. DOWJEE  
PEERAN / PEERUN  
PROPHET / MOHAMMED, PROPHET / MAHOMET, PROPHET

*MAHOMED / MUHAMMAD cont...*

SAIYAD

SIR

SYED

SYED DR.

TAYOB HAJEE KHAN

TAYOB N.

TYAB HAJI KHAN

VALLY

MAHOMEDKHAN NACHHEKHAN

MAHOMEDS, DAWAD (DOWD)

MAHOMEDSHAH, ISMAIL

MAHOMMED YUNUS

MAHTAB

BAI FATIMA

HARE KRUSHNA

SINGH

MAHTABBABU

MAHTO

RAM BRIKSH

RAMSINHASAN

MAHUA

MAHULIKAR

MAHUWA

MAILAR

MAHADEV

MAHADEV. **SEE ALSO** SIDHUDEVI.

MAIMEE

MAIMY

MAINA

MAINAVATI

MAINE, HENRY SUMNER, SIR / HENRY, SIR / HENRY JAMES

SUMNER, SIR

MAINUDDIN

MAITHILISHARAN

MAITI, SACHINDRA NATH

MAITLAND

EDWARD

A. STEEL, SIR

MAITRA

DEBENDRA NATH

DR.

L.K.

TARAKNATH

MAITREYI

MAITRI. **SEE ALSO** GIRI, MAITRI.

MAITY

KSHIRODE CHANDRA

RAKHAL CHANDRA

MAJAM, MAHOMED

MAJID

ABDUL

BARABANKI, ABDUL

GULAM

KHURSHID KHWAJA ABDUL / KHWAJA ABDUL / KHWAJA SAHEB ABDUL

SYED ABDUL, DR.

M.A.

MIAN ABDUL

MAJIDBHAI

MAJITHIA, SARDAR SUNDER SINGH

MAJLI

D.

D.R.

DHIREN

GANGABEHN

GIRISHCHANDRA

HARIDAS

HARIDAS T.

MAJUMDAR

P.K.

PARIKSHITLAL / PARIKSHITLAL L.

SHAILESH CHANDRA

SURESH CHANDRA

TRYAMBAKLAL

UJJALA

MAKADAM

MAKAN

MORAR

RATANJI

MAKANJI, G.A.

MAKDA

MAKHAN SINGH, S.

MAKHDUM MANERI

MAKHERA

MAKWANA, GOKALDAS

MAL, H.

MALABARI / MALBARI / BEHRAMJI / BEHRAMJI M. / BEHRAMJI  
MERVANJI

MALAN, DR.

MALANDEVI. **SEE ALSO** LABHURAM, MRS.

MALAVIKA

MALAVIVA / MALVIYA

RADHAKANT

MADAN MOHAN

GOVIND

KAMAL NARAYAN

KAPIL DEV / KAPILADEVA

KESHAV DEO

KRISHNA KANT

M.M. / PANDIT M.M. / PANDIT MADAN MOHAN

MUKUND

POPATLAL DHANJI

RADHA KANT / RADHAKANT

RAMA KANT

RATANLAL

MALCOLM

JOHN, SIR

MAJOR-GENERAL, SIR

MALDEN

MALHOTRA

KAUSALYA

SATYAVATI

SATYAVATI, DR.

MALI

S.B., DR.

RAI MOHAN

MALIA, BHIKHUBHAI DAYALJI

MALIDOSHI

MALIHA, BHIKHABHAI, D.

MALIHABADI, ABDUR RAZZAQ

MALIK

GHULAM SARWAR KHAN

GURUDAYAL

NUR M.

MALKANI / MALAKANI

MRS.

N.R., MRS. **SEE ALSO** MALKANI, RUKMINI.

N.R.

P.G.

N.R., PROF.

NARAYANDAS, PROF.

RUKMINI

MALKHAN SINGH, THAKUR  
MALKINSON, S.  
MALLESON  
MALLET  
MALLIKA  
MALVI, CHHAGANLAL  
MAMA / MAMASAHEB / SAHEB. **SEE ALSO** PHADKE, VITHAL L.,  
PHADKE, V.I., PHADKE, MAMA AND PHADKE, V.L.  
MAMAD  
    KASAM KAMRUDIN  
    HASAN  
    RAJABHAI  
MAMAIYA, PUNABHAI  
MAMAN  
MAMDOO, AHMED  
MAMDOT, NAWAB OF. **SEE ALSO** KHAN, IFTIKHAR HUSSAIN.  
MAMDU, MAMAD  
MAMLATDAR, NADIAD  
MAMMON  
MAMTANI, RAMBHAI  
MAMUJI  
    ADAM  
    SULEMAN  
MANA, MURJOR M.  
MANAHAR  
MANAJI  
    MOHANLAL  
    VITHALDAS  
MANASINGH KACHRABHAI  
MANASUKHLAL  
MANAVDAR  
MANCHHARAM, KESHAVLAL  
MANCHHI, BAI  
MANCREVOUR, DR.  
MANDAL, JOGENDRA NATH  
MANDANMISRA  
MANDELIA, J.P. / JWALA PRASAD  
MANDER  
MANDERSON, E.  
MANDLIK  
    R.A.  
    R.N.



MANDODARI

MANE, DATTATREYA

MANEK

JODHA

MALU

MANEKBAI

GUJARBAI

**SEE ALSO** MEHTA, MANEKBAI.

MANEKCHAND

MANEKJI

MANEKLAL

MANEKRAO

DR.

PROF.

MANEKSHA

MANGA

ISMAIL

S.

SOMA

SULIMAN (SULEMAN) M.

MANGAL

JAT

SEN, DIWAN

SINGH

SINGH, SARDAR

MANGALA PRASAD

MANGALBHAI

MANGALDAS

GIRDHARDAS, S(H)ETH

HARKISANDAS

MANGALNATHJI

MANGALSEN, DIVAN

MANGALSINGH

MANGARE

MANGE

MANGHARAM

BHAVANDAS

SANTDAS

MANGIBAI

MANHAR SINGH

MANI. **SEE ALSO** ASAR, MANI L. AND PARIKH, MANIBEHN N.

MANIA. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, MANILAL.

MANIAR / MANIYAR

AMRITLAL

BALVANTRAI B.

KRISHNALAL T.

KUMI / KUMI T. / KUMIBEHN T. / KUMIBEHN TULSIDAS

MANIBAI

MANIBEHN

MANIBHAI

JASBHAI, DIWAN BAHADUR

RAOJI

**SEE ALSO** DWIVEDI, MANILAL NABHUBHAI.

MANICKAM

M.

R.T.

MANIDATTA

MANIGAURI. **SEE ALSO** PATEL, MANIBEHN.

MANIK, RAO

MANIKAM, A.

MANIKRAO, PROF.

MANILAL

BULAKHIDAS

CHATURBHAI

NABHUBHAI. **SEE ALSO** DWIVEDI, MANILAL NABHUBHAI.

PARAMANANDDAS

VISHVESHWAR

**SEE ALSO** GANDHI, MANILAL.

**SEE ALSO** KOTHARI, MANILAL.

MANILALBHAI

MANILALJI

MANINDRA

MANIO. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, MANILAL.

MANISHANKAR

MANJI

GOVAN

RAMBHAI

MANJIT SINGH

MANJU. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, MANJULA.

MANJUKESHA. **SEE ALSO** MASHRUWALA, MANJUKESHA.

MANJULABAI / MANJULA. **SEE ALSO** MEHTA, MANJULA.

MANKAD, P.C.

MANKAR

MANLEY

MANMATHRAI

MANMOHAN  
MANMOHANDAS RAMJI  
MANN (DR.)  
    A.  
    HAROLD  
    HAROLD, DR.  
    HAROLD, SIR  
    MRS.  
    TOM  
MANNADI NAYAR  
MANNALAL  
MANNERING  
MANNICHE  
MANNIN, ETHEL  
MANNING, CARDINAL  
MISS / MISS E. A. / MISS ELIZABETH ADELAIDE  
MANOHAR LAL / MANOHARLAL  
MANOHARSINGH  
MANOJNA. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, MANOJNA.  
MANOR, KUNVARJI  
MANORAMA DEVI  
MANORANJAN BABU  
MANORLAL  
MANSFIELD, SERGEANT  
MANSHANKAR, GANPATRAM  
MANSINGH JASRAJ  
MANSINGHA / MANSINHA, CHHOTALAL  
MANSOOR, MOOSA EBRAHIM  
MANSUKH  
MANSUKHLAL  
    CHHAGANLAL  
    CHUNILAL  
MANSUR, JETHALAL  
MANSURI, NOOR MOHAMAD MOHAMADBHAI  
MANT, R.A.  
MANTHIRI, MOTILAL  
MANTRI, PRATAPSINH  
MANTUS, A.  
MANU  
    MAHARSHI  
    TRIVEDI. **SEE ALSO** TRIVEDI, MANSHANKAR J., GANDHI, MANU AND  
    MASHRUWALA.

MANU/MANUDI. **SEE ALSO** MASHRUWALA, MANUBEHN S.  
MANUBHAI

DR.

SIR

**SEE ALSO** PANCHOLI, MANUBHAI.

MANUDI. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, MANU.

MANUKUMAR

MANZIARLY, DE / T. DE

MANZILGAH

MAQARRABKHAN

MARAIS

DR.

F.P., DR.

MARAKKAYAR, THAMBI

MARATHE

INDIRABAI

NARAYAN SHASTRI

MARATHEY, B.J.

MARAVIA (MARAVIN), EBRAHIM

MARCONI

MARFATIA, KASTURCHAND S.

MARGARET / MARGARETE

MARIA. **SEE ALSO** PETERSEN, ANNE MARIE.

MARIAM BAI

MARICHA

MARICHI

MARIE, DAVID

MARIJI, HERA

MARIMOOTU

MARIYAMMA

MARK

TWAIN

ST.

MARKANDARAI

MARKANDEYA

MARKBY, WILLIAM, SIR

MARKHAM, EDWARD

MARNHAM

MAROLIA, IBRAHIM

MARRIAN, DAVID

MARRIOTT, WILLIAM, SIR

MARSDEN  
MARSHAL, HUGH  
MARSHALL, PROFESSOR  
MARTAND, SINGH  
MARTEN, JUSTICE  
MARTIN  
    DR.  
    KINGSLEY  
    MAJOR  
    PIERRE  
    R.V. / R.V., MAJOR / R.V., COL.  
    W.A.  
MARTYN, G.V.  
MARULIA  
MARUTI  
MARUTIRAO  
MARWADI / MARWARI  
    MASTER  
    SAMANT N.  
    SHAMJI / SHYAMJI  
    SHANKARLAL  
MARWOOD, FREDERICK T.  
MARX, KARL  
MARY  
    QUEEN  
    SISTER  
    VIRGIN  
MASANI  
    MINOO / M.R.  
    R.P.  
    RUSTOM  
MASARYK, PRESIDENT  
MASCARENE, ANNE  
MASCREEN, PETER J.  
MASEKAR, C. S.  
MASHRIQUI, INAYATULLAH KHAN  
MARSHRUWALA  
    BALUBHAI  
    BALUBHAI ICHCHHARAM  
    GOMATI / GOMATI K. / GOMATI KISHORELAL  
    GOMATIBAI  
    GOMATIBEHN  
    INDU

*MARSHRUWALA cont...*

KANTI  
KISHORELAL / KISHORELAL I/ KISHORELAL, G.  
MANJUBEHN  
MANJUBEHN, DR.  
MANJUKESHA / MANJUKESHABEHN  
MANJULA  
MANU / MANU S.  
MANUBEHN / MANUBEHN S.  
NANABHAI / NANABHAI I.  
NANABHAI ICHCHHA RAM  
NANALALI  
NILKANTH / NILKANTH B.  
NIRMALA / NIRMALA B. / NIRMALABEHN B.  
SURENDRA / SURENDRA B.  
SURENDRA, N.  
SUSHILA / SEE ALSO GANDHI.  
TARA / TARA N./ TARABEHN N.  
TRIKUMJI  
URMILA  
VASANT  
VIJAYABEHN  
VIJAYALAKSHMI

MASNAVI

MASON

MASON, JUSTICE

MASOOD

BEGUM ROSS  
ROSS  
SYED ROSS

MASSDORP, JUSTICE

MASSINGHAM, H.W.

MASTER

DAHYABHAI V.  
JITU  
KAILAS D.  
NAGINBHAI T.  
NAGINDAS T.

MASTERJI MAHARAJ

MASUD

MASUREKAR / MASURKAR

PARASHURAM GOPAL  
S.M.

MATAJI

MATALA, D.M.

MATAMMA

MATAPRASAD

MATE, S.M.

MATER

MATHAI / MATTHAI

JOHN, DR.

K.I.

RAO SAHIB

MATHAN, K.M., REV.

MATHANY, N.V.

MATHESON, GEORGE

MATHEW / MATTHEW

S.

ST.

MATHEWS / MATTHEWS

BASIL

S.

MATHEY, DR.

MATHUR

AYODHYAPRASAD

K.B.

PRIYAMV

PROMODE BIHARI

SUNDER LAL

SURAJ PRASAD

MATHURA

BABU

PRASAD / MATHURAPRASAD

SINGH

MATHURABHAI

MATHURADAS / MATHURADASS

DEVRAM

LALA, DR.

KAPIL

PURSHOTTAM / PURUSHOTTAM

RAI BAHADUR

S(H)ETH

TRIKUM(A)JI

VASANJI

VASANJI, SETH

VISSANJI

MATHURAMOHAN DEV

MATHURANATH

MATHURAWALA, GOPALDAS

MATHURI. **SEE ALSO** KHARE, MATHURI N.  
MATIBAS  
MATOFF, PETE  
MAUD / MAUDE  
    AYLMER  
    W.  
MAULA BAKSH / MAULABUX  
MAULANA SAHEB  
    SHIBLI  
    **SEE ALSO** ALI, MAHOMED, AZAD, ABUL AND AZAD, ABUL KALAM.  
MAULEDINA MEGHJI  
MAULVI, S.N.  
MAUNG BAH TOO  
MAUNI  
MAURICE, C.E.  
MAURYA, CHANDRAGUPTA  
MAVALALKAR  
    BALKRISHNA  
    G.V.  
    GANESH VASUDEO / GANESH VASUDEV  
    P.G.  
MAVELA  
MAVJI  
    GOVINDJI  
    JETANI  
    PURSHOTAM  
MAVJIBHAI  
MAVLANKAR, G.V.  
MAVO. **SEE ALSO** DESI, SUDARSHAN.  
MAW, GEOFFREY  
MAWANT, JAGANNATH SHASTRI  
MAWJI (MAVJI), HERA. **SEE ALSO** MARIJI.  
MAX MUELLER  
MAXIM, HIRAM, SIR  
MAXTON, JAMES  
MAXWELL, R.M. / REGINALD, SIR / REGINALD M., SIR  
MAYA  
    RAM, GOSAIN  
    SINGH  
MAYADEVI  
MAYASHANKAR  
MAYAVASI, MULJI UKA



MAYBRICK, MRS.

MAYDON

MAYNARD, JOHN, SIR,

MAYNE

DR.

HENRY / HENRY SUMMER, SIR

MAYO

CATHERINE / KATHERINE / MISS

ISABELLA FYVIE, MRS. / FYVIE, MRS.

LORD

JOHN R., MRS.

MAYS, PROF.

MAYURBHANJ

MAZHAR-UL-HAQ / MAZHAR-UL-HAQUE

BEGUM

MAULANA

MAZMUDAR / MUZUMDAR

AMBIKA CHARAN

B.N.

BASANT KUMAR

DHIREN

DHIRENDRA

H.T.

HARIDAS T.,

PARIKSHITLAL L.

PRATAP CHAND

TRYAMBAKRAI

HEMPROBHA

MAZZINI

G.

GIUSEPPE

MC INERNY, E.F.

MCARRISON

MCAULIFFE

MCCALLUM, HENRY, SIR

MCCARRISON

R., DR.

ROBERT, SIR

MCCLELLAND, D.F.

MCCONNELL, FRANCIS J.

MCCUBBIN, H. AND T.

MCDOUALL, MRS.

MCGAVRAN

MCGAW, JOHN, SIR  
MCGOVERN, JOHN  
MCGREGOR  
MCINTOSH  
MCINTYRE, W.J. (J.W.) / WILLIAM JAMES  
MCKENNER, LAWRENCE  
MCKENZIE, COLONEL  
MCKIBBEN  
MCKINLEY, WILLIAM  
MCLOUD  
MCMILLAN, A.W.  
MCNEILL, SWIFT  
MCPHERSON, H.,  
MCSWINEY  
MCWILLIAM, ALEXANDER  
MEAJAN, SAJAD  
MEALIE PAP  
MEANEY, S.J.  
MECCAI, BEGUM MOHAMED ZAHIUDDIN / Z.  
MECK  
MECMANAGE  
MEDH  
    BAPUBHAI DAULATRAI / BAPUBHAI DOLATRAI  
    B.  
    SURENDRA / SURENDRA B. / SURENDRA BAPUBHAI  
    SURENDRARAI / SURENDRARAI B. / SURENDRARAI BAPUBHAI  
MEDHEKAR  
MEDHI, BISHNU RAM  
MEEMANAGE, N.A.F.  
MEENAKSHI (GODDESS)  
MEER  
    SAHEB  
    MAHOMED  
MEERA  
MEERAN, HOOSEIN  
MEERUM, AMOD JEEWA HOOSIN  
MEGASTHENES  
MEGHA MAL, LALA  
MEGHADEVI  
MEGHAJI  
MEGHANAD / MEGHANADA

MEGHANI

JHAVERCHAND  
ZAVERCHAND

MEGHJEEBHAI, LALJEE

MEGHJI

MEGHNAD

MEGHRAJ

REVACHAND  
LALLA

MEHAR

BABA  
SINGH  
TULSI

MEHBOOB, SYED

MEHD

MEHER BABA

MEHERALI / MEHERALLY, YUSUF

MEHERBABA

MEHMUDJI ALLIJI

MEHR TAJ

MEHROTRA

BRIJ BEHARI  
K. K. / KAMAL / KAMAL KISHORE  
PARASHU RAM / PARASRAM  
RAJKISHORE / RAJKISHORI  
VIMAL / VIMAL KISHORE

MEHRTAJ

MEHTA

ANAND KISHORE  
ANANT  
ANNAPOORNA, C. / ANNAPURNA / ANNAPURNA, C. / ANNAPURNA DEVI  
APRAKASH CHANDRA  
ARDESHIR / ARDESHIR D.  
ARDESHIR JAMSHEDJI  
ASHOK  
BABALBHAI  
BAHERAM  
BALKRISHNA PRANJIVAN  
BALUBHAI / BALUBHAI P.  
BALWANTRAI  
BHAGWANI (VAKIL)  
BHAGWANJI A. / BHAGWANJI ANOOPCHAND  
C.  
CHAMPA / CHAMPA R.

*MEHTA cont...*

CHAMPABEHN / CHAMPABEHN R.  
CHANDRAKANT  
CHANDRALEKHA  
CHHABILDAS / CHHABILDAS B.  
CHHAGAN  
CHHAGANLAL / CHHAGANLAL P  
CHHOTABHAI KALYANJI / CHHOTALAL K.  
CHHOTUBHAI / CHHOTUBHAI KUNVARJI  
CHUNILAL V.  
D.K.  
DAMODAR M.  
DAYAL  
DHARMAPAL  
DHIRAJLAL R.  
DINKAR  
DINSHA / DINSHAW / DINSHAW K.  
DIWAN A.  
DR.  
DINSHAW, DR.  
DINSHAW K., DR.  
JIVARAJ, DR. / JIVRAJ, DR. / JIVRAJ N, DR.  
NARSINHBHAI, DR.  
P.J., DR. / PRANJIVAN, DR. / PRANJIVAN JAGJIVAN, DR. / PRANJIVAN  
J., DR. **SEE ALSO** DOCTOR, DR. PRANJIVANDAS, DR. PRANJIVANDAS J.,  
DR. PRANJIVAN DAS JAGJIVAN AND PRANJIVANDAS JAGJIVANDAS,  
DR.  
SUMANT, DR.  
DURGASHANKAR  
FAZALBHAI, SIR  
G.G.  
G.L.  
GAGANVIHARI L. / GANGANVIHARI  
GANGABA  
GULBAI / GULBAI D.  
GULBEHN / GULBEHN D.  
HANSA / HANSA J.  
HANSABEHN / HANSABEHN J.  
HARIPRASAD PITAMBARDAS  
INDIRA / INDU  
INDRAJIT  
INDRAVADAN  
J.K.,  
JAGJIVANDAS  
JAGJIVANDAS N. / JAGJIVANDAS NARANDAS / JAGJIVANDAS  
NARANJI / JAGJIVANDAS NARAYANDAS  
JAGMOHANDAS

*MEHTA cont...*

JAISHUKHLAL / JAISUKHLAL  
JAISUKHLAL K. / JAISUKHLAL KRISHNALAL  
JAMNADAS M. / JAMNADAS, MADHAVJI  
JAMNALAL  
JAMSHED / JAMSHED, N.R.  
JAMSHED NUSSERWANJI  
JAMSHEDJI / JAMSHEDJI N. / JAMSHEDJI NASARVANJI  
JAYASHANKAR  
JESUKHLAL  
JIVARAJ  
JYOTILAL  
KALAYANDAS JAGMOHANDAS / KALYANBHAI / KALYANDAS  
KALYANJI  
KALYANJI V.  
KALYANJI VITHALBHAI  
KALYANJIBHAI  
KAPILRAI  
KAPILRAI M.  
KEWALCHAND K.  
KUNVARJI V. / KUNVERJI / KUNVERJI VITHALBHAI  
LABHSHANKAR  
LAKSHAMANLAL  
LALLUBHAI SAMALDAS  
LILAVATI C.  
MAGAN  
MAGANLAL  
MAGANLAL P.  
MAGANLAL V.  
MAJOR  
MANASUKHLAL RAOJIBHAI  
MANEKBAI / MANEKBAI P.  
MANHARRAM  
MANILAL / MANILAL P.  
MANJULA / MANJULA M. / MANJULABEHN M.  
MANSUKHLAL / MANSUKHLAL RAVJIBHAI  
MANUBHAI NANDSHANKAR  
MOHANLAL K.  
JAGJIVANDAS, MRS.  
MANEKBAI ARDESHIR JAMSHEDJI, MRS.  
MUKTA  
NANALAL / NANALAL C.  
NANDSHANKAR  
NANJI KALIDAS / NANJIBHAI KALIDAS  
NARASINH  
NARBHERAM P.  
NARSIMHA

*MEHTA cont...*

NARSINH(A)  
PADMA  
PATILAL P.  
PHEROZESHAH  
POPATBHAI  
PRABHASHANKAR  
PRAHLAD  
PRAMOD  
PRANJIVAN / PRANJIVAN J. / PRANJIVANDAS J.  
PREMLILA  
PROBODHA  
PUSHPABEHN  
RAGHAVJI RAGUNATH  
RAICHANDBHAI RAVJIBHAI / RAJCHANDRA RAOJIBHAI  
RAMGOPAL  
RANJITRAM VAVABHAI  
RAOJIBHAI RAICHANDBHAI  
RASIKLAL  
RATILAL / RATILAL P.  
RAVJIBHAI / RAYCHAND RAVJIBHAI / RAYCHANDBHAI RAVJIBHAI  
REVASHANKER JAGJIVAN. **SEE ALSO** ZAVERI, REVASHANKAR, N.  
ROHIT  
S.  
SARALA  
SAUDAMINI G.  
SHANTI  
SHANTILAL / SHANTILAL J.  
SHARADA / SHARDA / SHARADABEHN / SHARDABEHN S.  
SHASHI  
SHASHIKANT / SHASHIKANT R.  
SHASHILEKHA  
CHUNILAL, SIR  
LALLUBHAI SAMALDAS, SIR  
MANUBHAI, SIR  
PHEROZESHAH, SIR  
PHEROZESHAH MERWANJI, SIR / PHIROZSHAH, M., SIR  
SUMANT  
THAKORELAL  
TRIVENI / TRIVENI J.  
UMIASHANKAR / UMIYASHANKAR  
URMILA / URMILA, M.  
V.L. / VADILAL LALLUBHAI  
VAIKUNTH / VAIKUNTH L. / VAIKUNTHBHAI LALLUBHAI / VAIKUNTHLAL  
VALLABHDAS R.  
VEERBAL H.  
VIMALA C.  
VIRJI(JEE)  
VRAJLAL

MEHTAB

BAIFATMA  
HAREKRUSHNA  
SHEIKH

MEHTAS, MAGANLAL P.

MEL, COL.

MELA RAM

MELETUS

MELL, COL. F.

MELLIS, DR.

MELLOR

MELMOTH

MELTON, ALLEN

MEMON, TAIYAB MOOSA

MENALI

MENKEL, DR.

MENON

ANNA  
BALAKRISHNA  
E.K.  
E.K., DR.  
E.R.  
ESTHER  
GOPALA  
GOVINDAN KUTTI, P.  
K.B.  
K.S.  
KARUNAKARA  
KESAVA, K.P.  
KESHAVA  
KRISHNA, A.  
KRISHNA, K.  
KRISHNA, V.K.  
KUNJUKRISHNA  
MRS.  
NAN  
NANI  
NARAYANA  
NARAYANA, C.  
NARAYANA, M.P.  
PADMANABHA  
RAGHAVA  
RAMA, K.  
RAMAN

*MENON cont...*

RAMUNNI, K.  
RAMUNNI, T.K.  
RAMUNNY, SIR  
S.P.  
SANKARA ,V.K.  
SANKARA, C.  
T. KRISHNA  
T.K  
TANGAI / THANGAI  
U. GOPALA  
U. GOPALA, MRS.  
V.K.U.  
V.P.  
VALLATHOL NARAYANA

MENTZ

MERAL JANAK

MERCER, ARTHUR

MERH. **SEE ALSO** MEDH, SURENDRARAI.

MERNE

MERRIMAN

J.L. / JOHN ZAVIER  
JOHN XAVIER  
RT. HON. JOHN XAVIER

MERU

MERWANJI

MESSINI

MESTON, JAMES, SIR

META, AMULYA SEN

METALBHAI

METAR / METER

AMOD  
CHARLES, THEOPHILUS  
HERBERT AUBREY FRANCIS  
LORD

METHUEN, LORD

METTLER

METUSI, PROFESSOR

MEVADE

MEWA SINGH, SARDAR

MEYAPPA, M.



MEYER / MEYOR

ALFRED C.

F.B.

F.B., REV.

F.W.

PROFESSOR

WILLIAM, SIR

MEYLER, HUGH M.

MHASKAR

MHATRE, BABURAO D.

MIA

AMOD

BADSHAH

ESSOP / ESSOP ISMAIL

HASAN

HASSAN / HUSSAIN

ISMAIL DAVJI

MAHOMED

MOOSA ISMAIL

SAIYAD HAJI

SULEMAN

MIABHAI

MIAN / MIYAN

ALI

BADSHAH

CHHOTANI

ESSOP

GOR

PIR BADSHAH, SULEMAN ISMAIL

MIANKHA, ADAMJI

MIANKHAN

ADAMJI(JEE)

CHANDABHAI

G.H. / GULAM HUSSAIN

MICEL-DUNN

MICHAEL ANGELO

MICHAEL, S.M.

MICHAELIS, FRITZ, DR.

MIEVELLE, E.C.

MIGNON, GEORGES

MIKADO

MILES / MRS. EUSTACE

MILGON, JOHN

MILL / JOHN STUART

MILLAR

MILLER

A. DONALD  
DONALD, REV.  
DR.  
GODFREY  
IDA  
MARTIN C.  
PROF.

MILLIE. **SEE ALSO** POLAK, MILLIE.

MILLIGAN

MILLS

JAMES A.  
JAMES A.H.

MILLY. **SEE ALSO** POLAK, MRS. MILLIE GRAHAM.

MILNE

ALEXANDER  
MISS

MILNER

ALFRED (LORD) (SIR)  
LORD

MILTON, JOHN

MINAKSHI

MINAKSHI SUNDARAM

MINING COMMISSIONER

MINNAT ALLAH

MINTO, LORD

ALAM, MIR

MIRA

MIRA BAI

MIRABAI

MIRABEHN / MADELEINE SLADE

MIRAJ, DIN

MIRAN, HOOSAN

MIRANDA

MIRBEL, A. / ANTOINETTE

MIRCHANDANI, GHANSHYAM

MIRSAB MAJMUDIN

MIRZA

BAQER ALI  
HASAN  
ISMAIL. **SEE ALSO** ISMAIL, MIRZA.  
SAHEB  
SAJJADIN

MIRZAKHAN

MISHARA, C.G.

MISHRA / MISRA

ANANTRAM

ANIL K.

BHAGIRATH

BHAVANI BHIKH

CHIRANJIVALAL

D.P.

DAMODAR

GAURISHANKER

GOBINDA

GOKARAN NATH

GOURISHANKER

GOVIND

GOVIND CHANDRA

HARI PRASANNA

HARKARAN NATH

HARKARAN NATH / HARKARANNATH

KANAIYALAL

KRISHNA THANASUKH

LOKNATH

MADANMOHAN

MAHENDRA

MAHESH DATT

MAHESH DUTTA

MOHANLAL

RAMANADAN, MRS.

NISHAKAR

PRABHUNATH

PRAJAPATI

RAJENDRA

RAJENDRA PRASAD

RAJKISHORI

RAMANAND

RAMANANDAN

S.T.

S.P.

SADANAND

SAHITYACHARYA MAHENDRA

UDIT

VISHWANATH

VISHWANATH PRASAD

VRAJBANDHU

MISHRILAL

MISSIR

GOKUL

HARIBANS

MISTRAL

MISTRI / MISTRY

ALUBEHN  
PHIROZESH AH TEHMULJI  
GANESHILAL  
JALBHAI  
KHOOSHAL SOOKHA

MITCHELL, G./ GEORGE

MITHA

MAHOMED HASAM  
RANCHHOD

MITHABAI

MITHAIWALA, GOVINDJI VASANJI

MITHIBEHN / MITHU

MITHUBEHN. **SEE ALSO** PETIT, MITHUBEHN.

MITRA

ANGSHU RANI  
ANIL KUMAR  
B.N., SIR  
BELA  
CHARU CHANDRA  
DEBENDRA NATH  
HARIDAS  
JAIMINI BHUSHEN  
JUSTICE SHARADACHARAN  
N.N.  
NALINI  
PROFULLA CHANDRA  
RAJENDRALAL  
S.B., DR.  
SACHIN  
SACHINDRA NATH  
SUBODH, DR.  
SUDHIR

MITTAL

JOHARILAL  
OM PRAKASH

MITTER

JUSTICE  
MANINDRA NATH  
SATISH  
SATYAN

MITU. **SEE ALSO** ARYANAYAKAM, MITU.

MIYA

AHMED  
MOOSA

MIYAKHAN

MIYAKHAN, ADAMJI

MIYAN, AHMED

MIYANKHAN , ADAMJI

MOCHIS

MODAK

CYRIL J.

G.V.

TARABEHN

V.S.

MODI / MODY

AMBALAL

BHAGWANJI A

CHANDULAL

DHIRAJLAL

DR.

GIRDHARILAL T.

H. P.

HOMI

HOMI, SIR

ISHWARLAL

PEERBHAI ADAMJI

PRAHLADRAI

PRATAPRAI M.

RAMNIKLAL

RAMNIKLAL M. / RAMNIKLAL MAGANLAL

SAUBHAGYACHAND VIRCHAND

TARA / TARA R. / TARABEHN / TARABEHN R.

MOFAKHER, A.S.M.

MOFFATT

MOFFETT, FRANK W.

MOGALIA

MOGHE

BABA / BABAJI

MAHADEO

MOGRARIA, AHMEDJI DOWJI

MOGUL, FARAMJI

MOHAMED / MOHAMMAD / MOHAMMED

ALI

ATTA

DIN

GHULAM

GUL

H.J.

*MOHAMED / MOHAMMAD / MOHAMMED cont...*

HAZRAT  
JAMAL  
NAWAB SYED  
PROPHET  
SAFI  
SAHIB, JAMAL  
SETH JAMAL  
SHAFEE  
TAYOB HAJEE KHAN  
YUNUS  
ZAFRULLAH KHAN

MOHAMMED-BIN-KASIM

MOHAN

KUMARAMANGALAM  
LAL  
MANDAN  
SINGH

**SEE ALSO** PARIKH, MOHAN, N.

MOHANBHAI. **SEE ALSO** GADHADAVALA, MOHANLAL.

MOHANDAS. **SEE ALSO** GANDHIJI.

MOHANI

BEGUM / MAULANA HASRAT / HASRAT, MRS.  
FAZUL-UL-HASSAN HASRAT  
HASRAT

MOHANLAL

BHOOT  
DR.  
LALA  
MOTICHAND  
NAYYAR  
SOMALAL

**SEE ALSO** BHATT, MOHANLAL.

MOHANSINGH

MOHAPATRO, BHAGIRATHI

MOHARIR, VAMANA RAO

MOHATTA, SHETH SHIVARATAN

MOHIUDDIN / MOHIYUDDIN / MOHUDDIN

GHULAM KHAN BAHADUR  
MAULANA  
SYED

MOHOMED, ALI

MOHOTA, SHIVRATAN

MOHSIN-UL-MULK, NAWAB

MOISSI, ALEXANDER  
MOITRA, SURENDRANATH  
MOKSHA  
MOLESWORTH, GEORGE NOBLE  
MOLTENO  
    ELIZABETH MARIE  
    JOHN, SIR  
    P.A.  
MOLYNEUX  
MOMNIYAT  
MONA  
MONCRIEF  
    MAJOR SCOTT  
    MONCRIEF-SMITH, LADY  
MONEYPENNY, MR.  
MONMOHAN BABU  
MONOD, LEOPOLD  
MONTAGU, E.S. / EDWIN SAMUEL  
MONTEGAZZA, DR.  
MONTESQUIEU  
MONTESSORI  
    DR.  
    MARIA, DR.  
    MADA / MADAME  
MONTGOMERY, H.H.  
MONY, AUBREY  
MOODALAY  
    A.A.  
    C. CANDA  
    JACK  
    R. PACKREY  
    R.S.N.  
    RAMA  
    RAMSAMI  
MOODALIAR, R. MOONSAMY  
MOODLEY  
    R.  
    R.R.  
    R.N.  
MOODY  
MOOJAJI, VAJA

MOOKERJEE / MOOKERJI / MOOKHERJEE

GIRIJA  
NARESH NATH  
PACHU GOPAL  
RADHA KUMUD  
RAJENDRA, SIR  
SHYAMA PRASAD / SHYAMAPRASAD

MOOL

CHAND, BHAI  
SINGH, BHAI

MOOLA

F.A.  
ISMAIL AMOD

MOOLCHAND

MOOLDAS, DIWAN

MOOLSHANKAR, NAUTAMLAL

MOON

MOONASAMY

MOONIAN, MOOTU

MOONJE / B.S. / DR. / B.S., DR.

MOONLIGHT

MOONSAMI / MOONSAMY  
PETER

MOONOSAMY / MOONSAMI / MOONSAMY

ELLARY  
ELLERY, MRS.

R.  
S.  
VALLIAMAH

MOOR, W.H.

MOORE

ARTHUR  
BISHOP  
DR. / CHARLES, DR.  
P.L.

MOORGAN

MOOSA / MOOSAJEE / MOOSAJI

ADAM  
AHMED  
AMOD  
CASSIM  
ESSOP  
HAJEE ISMAIL  
ISMAIL



*MOOSA / MOOSAJEE / MOOSAJI cont...*

ISMAIL HAF(F)EEJEE

MAHOMED HAFEJEE

SETH ISMAIL

SULEMAN

TAYOB

MOR, SHRIKRISNADAS

MORAES

F.R.

FRANK

MORANSAGAR

MORAR

KANJI

LALLU

MAKAN

MORARBHAI

MORARILAL

MORARJI(JEE)

DAHYABHAI

GOKULDAS

MANIBHAI

NAROTTAM

NAROTTAM

SHANTIKUMAR. **SEE ALSO** SHANTI KUMAR MORARJEE.

SHANTIKUMAR N. / SHANTIKUMAR, NAROTTAM

SUMANT

SUMATIBEHN / SUMATI / SUMATI S. **SEE ALSO** SUMATI MORARJEE.

MORARKA, VASANTLAL

MORCOM / MORECOM

MORDHWAJ, KING

MORELL, NORA

MORENO, H.W.B., DR.

MORGAN, L.

MORICE / MORRIS

GENERAL

JUSTICE

MORISON, THEODORE, SIR / THEODORE

MORLEY

JOHN

LORD

MOROPANT

MORRE, ROBERT

MORRIS

H.N.  
HENRY / HENRY, SIR  
JOHN  
R. HOPKIN  
STUART

MORRISON

M.H., MRS.  
PROF.

MORSELOW, CHARLIE U.

MORSHEAD, L.F.

MORVI

MAHARAJA OF  
THAKORE SAHEB OF / THAKORESAHEB OF  
DEWAN OF

MOSES

M.  
PROPHET

MOSS

LESLIE B.  
MAJOR

MOTAH BAHEN

MOTAI

MOTAN, HABIB

MOTARA, AHMED MAHOMED

MOTHER KALI

MOTHOO

MOTI

ABDUL REHMAN. **SEE ALSO** REHMAN, ABDUL  
BA

BABU. **SEE ALSO** GHOSE, MOTILAL AND ROY, MOTILAL.

LAKSHMIDAS  
MATHURADAS  
RANCHHODLAL

MOTIBEHN / MOTIBHAI

MATHURADAS  
RAMJI

**SEE ALSO** CHOKSI, MOTIBEHN AND PANDYA, MOTIBEHN B.

MOTICHAND

MOTILAL

MADAN MOHAN  
OF RAJKOT  
OF WADHWAN

MOTILALJI. **SEE ALSO** NEHRU, MOTILAL.

MOTIWALLA, MRS.

MOTLEY

MOTO, ROBERTO

MOTON

MOTT

DR.

JOHN R., DR.

JOHN / JOHN, R.

MOTWANI

R.B.

MOULTON

MOUNTBATTEN

LADY / EDWINA, LADY

LORD / LOUIS, LORD

PAMELA

PHILIP / PRINCE PHILIP

MOWAR

MAHESH CHARAN

MOWBRAY

MOZUMDAR, PRATAP CHANDRA

MRIDE

MRIDULA / MRIDULABEHN. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, MANU J. AND  
SARABHAI, MRIDULA.

MRINAL

MRINALINI DEVI

MRITYUNJAI(JAYA) PRASAD

MUBALLIG

MUDALIAR

A. PALANIAPPA

A. RAMASWAMI / A. RAMASWAMY

C.N. MUTURANG

KUPPUSWAMI MOONLIGHT

LAKSHMANA

MOONLIGHT

P.S. DORAISWAMY

R. VISHWANATHA

RAJA RAMSAMY, SIR

RAMALINGA

RAMASWAMI

T.V. GOPALASWAMI

VALLIAMMA MOONSAMY / VALLIAMMA R. MUNUSWAM

MUDALY

MUTHUSAMY

N.

MUDDIMAN

A.P.

ALEXANDER, SIR

MUDHOLKAR, RANGNATH NARSINH

MUDIE, FRANCIS, SIR

MUDLIAR

S.A.

V.M.

MUDVEDKAR, K.

MUEZZIN, ABDUL SAHIBA

MUGGERIDGE, MALCOLM

MUIN-UL-VIZARAT

MUIR, DR.

MUIRHEAD / V.

MUJADID

PIR

ZAHEERUL S.

MUJEEB

M.

PROF.

MOHAMMED, PROF.

MUKADAM

SHAIKH

VAMANRAO / WAMANRAO

MUKANDI LAL

MUKARJI / MUKERJEA / MUKERJEE / MUKERJI / MUKHARJEE /

MUKHERJI / MUKHRJEE

A.N.

ASHUTOSH, SIR

BEJOY

BHASKAR

BHUDEB / BHUDEV

BIJAY BIHARI

C.

DEBENDRANATH

DHAN GOPAL

DHIRENDRA CHANDRA

DHIRENDRANATH

G.

J.C.

KRISHNA CHANDRA

KULARANJAN

KULARANJAN, DR.

MANMATHNATH

*MUKARJI / MUKERJEA / MUKERJEE cont...*

N.M.  
NALINI KANTA  
NIROD, DR.  
RADHA KUMUD, DR.  
RADHAKAMAL  
RAJA PYARIMOHAN, SIR  
RAMTARAN  
RENUKA  
S.C. / SARAT CHANDRA  
SATIS  
SATIS CHANDRA / SATISCHANDRA / SATISH CHANDRA  
SHYAMA PRASAD / SHYAMAPRASAD  
SHYAMA PRASAD, DR.  
USHAKANTA  
MUKHMOOR, JAMALUDDIN  
MUKHOPADHYA, USHAKANTA  
MUKHTIAR  
MAULVI SAHEB AHMED  
MOULVI AHMED  
MOULVI SYED AHMED  
MUKTA. **SEE ALSO** MEHTA, MUKTA.  
MUKTANAND  
MUKUND  
MUKUNDLAL(JI)  
MUKUNDRAI  
MUL RAJ  
MULA LAKSHMI NARAYANASWAMIGARU  
MULAY, B.V., DR.  
MULCHAND, KARSANJI  
MULCHANDBHAI  
MULDAS, BAWA  
MULGAOKER / MULGAONKAR  
A.G.  
D.R.  
MULHALL, MICHEL, G.  
MULHOLLAND, H.  
MULIBEHN  
MULJI, HIR(A)JI  
MULJIBHAI  
MULK RAJ  
MULLA  
DINSHAW  
GULAM MAHOMED  
ISMAIL, A.

MULLAN

MULLAS

MULLER

FRIEDRICH MAX

GEORGE

PROFESSOR MAX

MULLICH, DR.,

MULLICK

BASANTA KUMAR

GURDIAL

H.K.

JUSTICE

MULRAJ

MULVANY, LT.-COL.

MUMMERY, A.

MUNCHERJI, BHOWNAGGREE / SIR

MUNDADA / MUNDRA / MUNDHRA, DAMODAR / DAMODAR DAS /  
DAMODARDAS

MUNGA

MUNI, MAHETARAJ

MUNIEN

MUNIKUMAR

MUNJ

MUNJE, B.S., DR.

MUNNALAL. **SEE ALSO** SHAH, MUNNALAL G.

MUNNAVALI

MUNNIK

MUNNILAL

MUNNINGS, ALFRED J.

MUNOLI

MUNRO

COLONEL THOMAS

THOMAS, SIR

MUNROE

MUNSHI

K.M.

LILAVATI / LILAVATI K.

DINSHA MANCHERJI

GIRISH

GOOLAM

GULAM MAHOMED

JAGADISH / JAGDISH K.

JIJIMA

SARALA

MUNSHIRAM

MANEKCHAND

MAHATMA. **SEE ALSO** SHRADDHANAND, SWAMI.

MUNSIE, JAMES

MUNSIF, R.G.

MUNSTER, LORD

MUNU

MURARILAL, DR.

MURARKA, VASANTLAL

MURAT, MRS.

MURATORI, S.

MURDOCH

MURGAN, WILLIE

MURIEL

MURISON, DR.

MURLI BABU

MURRAY

COL.

DR / JOHN, DR.

WOLF, GEN.

GILBERT

A., REV. / ANDREW, REV. / FATHER, REV.

JAMES AUGUSTUS, SIR

THOS. K.

MURRY, JOHN MIDDLETON

MURTHI / MURTHY / MURTI

A.S.N.

B.S.

GOPARAJU SATYANARAYANA

NARAYAN N.

MURTUZA, SYED

MURUGAN

MURUGESAN

MUSAFIR, GURMUKH SINGH

MUSHRAN, SHAMNATH

MUSSOLINI, BENITO

MUSTAFA

KAMAL PASHA

SYED

MUSTE, A.J.

MUSWIR-SYLHET, ABDUL

MUTALA, DAWJEE MAMAD

MUTALAH, .DOWJEE MAMMUJI

MUTHEY

MUTHOO / MUTHU

DR.

C., DR.

MADURAI

MRS.

VEERA

MUTHUKRISHNA, LILY

MUTHULAKSHMI, DR.

MUTHUSAMY

MUTT, OMPRAKASH

MUTTU

MUZAFFARUDDIN, SHAH OF PERSIA

MUZTUWA

MUZUR-UL-HA

MYER, REV.

MYERS, ADOLPH

MYSORE, MAHARAJA OF



**N**

NAAZAR MANSUKHLAL

NABHA

MAHARAJA OF  
MAHARANI OF

NABI SAHEB

NABIBUX

NACHIKETA

NADAR

K. KAMARAJ(A) / KAMRAJ  
P.P.M.T. PONNUSAMY

NADASON, M

NADAVI, NAJIH ASHRAF

NADDA

NADIG, N.R.

NADIRSHAH

NADKARNI, S.D.

NADVI

ABU ZAFAR  
MAUALAN SULEMAN  
NAJIB ASHRAF  
SULAIMAN  
SYED SULAIMAN

NADWI, M. SULAIMAN

NAG

HARADAYAL / HARA DAYAL / HARDAYAL  
KALIDAS  
LALA HAR DAYAL  
G., MRS.  
MANKUMAR

NAGADI, SHETH

NAGALINGAM

NAGANI, BHIMRAO

NAGAPPAN / NAGAPPEN, CHELLAN, MRS.

NAGAR

NAGARAJAN

NAGARDAS LALLUBHAI

NAGARJI

NAGARKATTI

NAGASUNDARAM

NAGDEE

ABDUL HAMID  
M.M.

NAGEN BABU / NAGENBABU  
NAGENDRANATH  
NAGESHWARPRASAD  
NAGESHWARRAO / NAGESWARA RAO  
NAGIN, NARASINH  
NAGINBHAI  
NAGINDAS, AMULAKHARAI / AMULAKHRAI  
NAGINI, NILA. **SEE ALSO** NILA CRAM.  
NAGJI  
    MOHANDAS  
    PURUSHOTTAM  
    SWAMI  
NAGJIBHAI  
NAGU, P.R.  
NAHAS PASHA, MUSTAFA  
NAHATA, FATEHCHAND  
NAHMMACHER  
NAICKER  
    B. ANAND  
    DHARMOO  
    G.M.  
    MUTTUSWAMI  
    RAMASWAMY  
NAIDOO / NAIDU  
    ABHIE  
    C.V.  
    COOPOO  
    D.N.  
    DR.  
    FAKIRI  
    GOPAL  
    GURUSWAMY, L.R.  
    JAISOORYA, M., DR.  
    JANAKIE AMMAL  
    K.  
    KRISHNASAMY, B.  
    KRISHNASWAMI  
    KUNDASWAMY, R.  
    KUPPUSAMY  
    KURMA VENKATA REDDI  
    L.D.  
    L.R  
    LILA  
    LILAMANI

*NAIDOO / NAIDU cont...*

M.E., DR.  
M.V.  
MOONSAMI  
NAGAPPAN  
NARAYANSAMI  
NAYANA  
P. K, MRS.  
P.K.  
P.M.  
P.V.  
PADMAJA  
PAKIRI  
PARTHASARATHY  
PAVADAY, S.  
PERUMAL  
PERUMAL, MRS., A.  
R.K.  
RAJOO / RAJU  
RAMASWAMI  
RANADHEER(A)  
RANGASAMI  
RANGIAH, G.  
S.N.  
S.P.  
SAROJINI, MRS. / SAROJINI  
SOOBOO  
SUBARAYALOO  
SUBIA, K.  
SURYA  
TAMBI, MRS. / THAMBI, MRS.  
THAMBI  
V.  
V. MOOTIA  
V.S.  
VARADARAJULU, A.  
VARADARAJULU, DR.  
VASUDEV  
VEERASAMY  
VENKATARANGAM  
VENKATASWAMI  
VIRAMMA  
W.J.R.

NAIK

BHIMAPPA  
DR.

*NAIK cont...*

G.V.  
GAJANAN  
INDUMATI  
KRISHNA CHANDRA  
KUSUM  
PUSHPA N.  
TIMAPPA  
VAMANRAO  
VASANT  
VISHWAS N.

NAIKER

E.V. RAMASWAMY  
E.V. RAMASWAMY, MRS.  
SOOPA VEERASAMY

NAIR

A.L.  
DR.  
GOPALA  
K.A.  
KELAPPAN / KELAPPAN, K.  
KRISHNA / KRISHNA(N), C.  
KRISHNA / M. KRISHNAN, M.  
KUSUM  
KUTTAN, C, .MRS.  
MADHAVAN  
MADHAVAN, K.  
NARAYANAN, P.  
SANKARAN / SHANKARAN  
SANKARAN, C., SIR / SANKARAN, SIR / SANKARAN, SIR/CHETTUR  
SANKARAN, SIR  
THAPPAN  
VAKAYIL ACHUTHAN  
VELUKUTTY

NAKAMURA

NAKULA

NAKULAMATA

NAKULAPITA

NALA

NALARAJA

NALAVDE

KRISHNAJI  
SITARAM K

NALESHWAR PRASAD

NALGOLA, G.

NALIERWALA, NARANDAS

NALIN(I) / NALINIBEHN

NALINIKANT SHETH. **SEE ALSO** SHETH, NALINIKANT.

NALVADE, G.M.

NAMAGIRI

C.

R.

NAMBIAR

C.K.

K.P.R., GOPALAN

SUHASINI

T.R. NARAYAN

NAMBOODIRI, K. PARAMESWARAN

NAMBOODIRIPAD

E.M.S.

K.J. NARAYANAN

K.N.

K.M.M. NARAYAN

KURUR

KURUR NEELAKANTAN / KURUR NILAKANTAN

NEDUMPALLY

SHANKARAN

VASUDEVAN

NAMDEV

NAMJOSHI

NANA, M.S.

NANABHAI

HARIDAS, JUSTICE

**SEE ALSO** BHATT, NRISIMHAPRASAD KALIDAS AND MASHRUWALA,

NANABHAI I.

NANABHAY, M.E.

NANAK

CHAND / NANAKCHAND

GURU

NANAKRAM

NANALAL

KAVI

**SEE ALSO** JASANI, NANALAL K. AND JASANI, NANALAL.

**SEE ALSO** JASANI, NANALAL KALIDAS.

NANASAHEB

**SEE ALSO** DESAI, GOPALDAS VITHAL-DAS.

NANAVATI

AAMRITLAL / AMRITLAL T.

ARUNA

*NANAVATI cont...*

CHHAGANLAL  
HIRALAL / HIRALAL DR.  
ISHVARLAL THAKORDAS  
MANIBEHN  
SAROJ / SAROJINI  
THAKOREDAS

NAND

KEOLYAR, R.K.L.  
SINGH

NANDA

GULZARILAL  
KARAM SINGH, DR.  
**SEE ALSO** NANDANAR.

NANDAN

NANDANA

NANDANAR

NANDA, GULZARILAL

NANDI, MAHARAJA MANINDRA CHANDRA

NANDINI, BALA

NANDKAOLYAR

MOHANDAS  
PRIYAMVADA  
R.K.

NANDKISHORI

NANDKORBHABHI

NANDLAL

NANDSHANKAR

NANDUBEHN / **SEE ALSO** KANUGA, NANDU.

NANGI, DR.

NANI

NANIBEHN, BUDHABHAI. **SEE ALSO** JHAVERI, NANIBEHN.

NANJAPPA

NANJI

DR  
R.M., DR.  
KALIDAS  
KARA  
POPATLAL  
PRANLAL D.

NANNIE

NANSEN

NANU. **SEE ALSO** DESAI, VIMALCHANDRA AND V. NARADA.

NANUBHAI

NAOROJI(JEE)

DADABHAI / DADABHOY

J.A.D.

JAL A.D.

JALBHAI

K.A.D

KHORSHED / KHURSHED

KHORSHEDBEHN / KHURSHEDBEHN

MRS. GOOLBAI

NAPIER

LORD

CHARLES, SIR

NAPOLEON. **SEE ALSO** MEHTA , CHHOTUBHAI K.

NAPOO, VELJI LAKHAMSEE / NAPPU, VELJI LAKHAMSI

NARAD(A)

NARADEV SHASTRI

NARAHARI / NARAHARIBHAI. **SEE ALSO** PARIKH, NARAHARI AND  
PARIKH, NARAHARI DWARKADAS.

NARAIN

BASUDEO

KALI KRISHNA

O. M

PRABHU

SIVRAJ, DR.

SWAMI

NARAINDAS, MAHANT

NARAINSAMY, C.

NARAN

BHIKHA

DULABH

NARANDAS / NARAYANDAS

ANANDJI

PUR(U)SHOTTAM

**SEE ALSO** GANDHI, NARANDAS.

NARANG, GOKAL CHAND, DR.

NARANJI, KANBI

NARANSAMI(MY) / NARANSWAMY

NARASA REDDI, ENUGA

NARASAM

NARASI, KHATRI DAHYA

NARASIMHA, LORD / NARASINHA, LORD

NARASIMHACHAR

G.S.

G.V.

K.T.

NARASIMHAM

B.

J.

NARASIMHAN

C. LAKSHMI

C.R.

KODI

R.

NARASIMULOO

NARASINH

RAO

**SEE ALSO** MEHTA, NARASINH.

NARASINHAM, C.H.V.

NARASINHAPRASAD

NARASINHBHAI

NARASINHDAS

GORDHANDAS

BABA

NARASINHRAM

NARASINHRAO

NARASOOMULLOO

NARAVANE

NARAYAN

GURU SWAMI / NARAYANAGURUSUWAMI / NARAYANA GURU, SWAMI /

NARAYANAN GURU, SHRI.

HAMCHANDRA

RAJU, S.R.

SHASTRI. **SEE ALSO** MARATHE, NARAYAN SHASTRI.

SINGH

JAYAPRAKASH

PRABHAVATI

SURENDRA

SWAMI. **SEE ALSO** NARAYANSAMI(MY)

NARAYANA

DR.

M.A., DR.

LORD

MURTI, G.V.

P.

RAJU, D.

RAO, C.

SWAMI



NARAYANAMURTI

NARAYANAN

K.R.

M.

M.S.

NARAYANAPPA

NARAYANARAJU

NARAYANASWAMI / NARAYANASWAMY, C.K.

NARAYANI DEVI

NARAYANLAL

NARAYANMURTI

NARAYANRAO

NARAYANSAMI

NARAYANSHASTRI. **SEE ALSO** MARATHE, NARAYANSHASTRI.

NARBHERAM

NARBHO

NAREN BABU

NARENDRA DEO, ACHARYA / NARENDRADEVA, ACHARYA /

NARENDRA

NARENDRA, NATH, RAJASAHAB / NARENDRANATH, RAJA / **SEE**

**ALSO** NATH, RAJA NARENDRA.

NARENDRAKUMAR

NARGIS. **SEE ALSO** CAPTAIN, NARGIS.

NARGISBEHN

NARHAR

NARIELWALA, P.A.

NARIMAN

C.F.

G.K.

K.F.

NARKHI, CHIMANLAL

NARMAD

NARMADA

DAHYABHAI

PRASAD

NARMADANAND

NARMADASHANKAR

NARMAWALA

NAROTTAM

NAROTTAMDAS

NARSAIYO

NARSI PREMJI  
NARSIMHA PRASAD  
NARSIMHACHAR, T.R.  
NARSIMULU  
NARSINH. **SEE ALSO** MEHTA, NARSINH.  
NARSINHABHAI  
NARSIRAM  
NASIM, MOHAMMAD  
NASIRUDDIN, SYED  
NASRULLAH

K.  
KHAN, NAWABZADA

NATARAJ / NATARAJAN

K.  
K.S.  
KAMAKOTI  
KAMAKSHI  
S.

NATESAN

G.A.  
G. A., MRS.

NATH(JI)

K.R.  
NATHJI  
CHANDRA MOHAN, PT.  
RAJA NARENDRA  
SANTOSH

**SEE ALSO** KULKARNI, KEDARNATH / KULKARNI, KEDAR NATH.

NATHALAL

NATHALIA, M.M.

NATHAN

EDWARD  
EMILIE  
MAX  
SAMI  
MATHEW, SIR  
T.A.V.

NATHANI, TARACHAND NANAKRAM

NATHANSON

NATHI, MOOSA

NATHMALDAS BEHARILAL

NATHMALJI

NATHU

MANJI  
VALLABH

NATHUBHAI

DR.  
LALBHAI  
MANJI. **SEE ALSO** GHELANI, MANJI NATHUBHAI.

NATHURAM

MAHARAJ  
PREMI  
TRIKAMDAS

NATHURAMJI. **SEE ALSO** SHARMA, PANDIT NATHURAM.

NATHUSINGH

NATRAJAN

NATTAR

NATVARLAL / NATWARLAL

NATWAR, ISHWARDAS

NAUTAMLAL

BHAGWANJI  
MULSHANKER

NAVALRAI / LALCHAND

NAVALRAM

NAVAMALIKA. **SEE ALSO** PAREKH, NAVAMALIKA K.

NAVANIT

NAVIN CHANDRA / NAVINCHANDRA. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, NAVIN.

NAWAB SAHEB

NAWABKHAN, JAMADAR

NAWARDY, ABDULLAH ALMAMUN ALSHUA

NAWAZ JUNG BAHADUR, HYDER, SIR

NAWEZKHAN, MAHOMED

NAWLE

DR.  
V.M.

NAYAK

BHIMJI  
GAJANAN  
J.S.  
L.B.  
MAGANBHAI  
MAGANLAL K.  
PRAGJI K.  
PROF.  
RAMANATH  
TIMMAPPA

NAYAKAM. **SEE ALSO** ARYANAYAKAM, E.W.

NAYAN

NAYANA, DHOBI

NAYANAH, K.R.

NAYANAR, MADHAVI KUTTI AMMA

NAYANTARA

NAYAR / NAYYAR

DEV PRAKASH / DEVPRAKASH

ISHWAR DAS

KRISHNA

MOHANLAL

NANDINI

PRAKASH

PRAKASH, DR.

PYARELAL

SHAKUNTALA

SUSHILA

SUSHILA, DR.

TARADEVI

NAYNA

NAZAR, MANSUKHLAL HIRALAL

NAZIM

NAZIMUDDIN

K.

KHWAJA

NAZIR

AHMED

AKBARABADI

NEAME, L.E.

NEEDHAM, JOSEPH

NEEDU, MAGANTI BAPI. **SEE ALSO** BAPI NEEDU, M.

NEELAM

NEELAMEGHACHARI

NEELKANTH

NEELL, E.

NEELMANI

NEGI, THAKUR POONAMSINGHI

NEHRU

B., MRS.

BRIJLAL

BRIJLAL, MRS.

INDIRA. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, INDIRA.

JAWAHARLAL / PANDIT JAWAHARLAL

*NEHRU cont...*

KAM(A)LA

KRISHNA. **SEE ALSO** HUTHEESING, KRISHNA.

MOHANLAL

MOTILAL / PANDIT MOTILAL

MOTILAL, MRS.

RAMESHAWRI

SARUPRANI / SWAROOPRANI / SWARUP / SWARUP RANI / SWARUPRANI

SHYAMLAL

UMA

VRIJLAL

NEIL / NEILL

HENRY

JAMES GEORGE SMITH

NEKALJAY

NEKIRAM

PANDIT

NELL

NELSON

G.

HORATIO

STUART

NEMAYET-UD-DIN, KHAN BAHADUR

NEMCHAND KACHARABHAI

NEMICHANDRA

NENE, V.V.

NENSEY / NENSHI , JIVRAJ

NEOGY, K.C.

NEPALBABU

NEPAUL CHANDRA

NERO

NERULKAR, SHANTA

NESER

NESIR, J.A.

NETAJI. **SEE ALSO** BOSE, SUBHAS CHANDRA.

NEUFLIESS, MISS

NEVANDRAM

NEVATIA

KAMALA

KESHAV DEVJI / KESHAVADEV

RAMESHWARDAS

RAMESHWARPRASAD

VINAY

NEVILLE  
NEVINSON  
NEWAL KISHORE SINGH  
NEWHAM, C. E.  
NEWL, EARNEST  
NEWMAN  
    CARDINAL  
    DOROTHY  
    DOROTHY E.  
    DR.  
    LIEUT.  
NEWTON, ISAAC, SIR  
NEYOGI, K.C.  
NIAMAT  
NIBARAN BABU  
NIBARAN CHANDRA  
NICHHABHAI  
NICHOL, MURIEL E.  
NICHOLS  
    ROY, J.J.M., REV.  
    BEVERLY  
    DR.  
    H.W.  
    HEATON  
NICHOLSON  
    JOHN, DR.  
    GODFREY  
NICOL, J.  
NIDDHA  
NIDHISH, NIDHILAL  
NIEBUHAR, REINHOLD  
NIEH, KANYA  
NIETZSCHE, FREDRICH W.  
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE  
NIHAL CHAND  
NIJALINGAPPA  
NIKALJEY, RAMACHANDRA SAT-VAJI  
NIKHIL  
NILA NAGINI. **SEE ALSO** COOK, NILA CRAM.  
NILAM  
NILARATAN, SIR

NILKANTH

BABU

HEMANTKUMAR

KRISHNAJI

RAMANBHAI / RAMANBHAI M / RAMANBHAI MAHIPATRAM / R

AMANBHAI MAHIPATRAM, SIR VIDYAGAURI / VIDYAGAURI R /

VIDYAGAURI RAMANBHAI

NIMAI

NIMBALKAR

CAPT.

MALOJIRAO M. NAIK

NIMBKAR

KRISHNABAI, DR.

KAMALABEHN

KRISHNABAI

R.S.

NIMU / **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, NIRMALA.

NIMUBEHN

NINEVEH

NIPANI

NIRANJAN

BABU

SWAMI. **SEE ALSO** GOPALJI MAKANJI.

NIRANJANLAL

NIRANT

NIRANTAR, G.B.

NIRENDRA

NIRMAL SINGH

NIRMALA

BAKUBHAI

BAKUBHAI MANSUKHRAM

KEVALRAM

**SEE ALSO** PANDYA, NIRMALA.

**SEE ALSO** DESAI, NIRMALA.

NIRMALABAI

NIRMALABEHN

NIRMALANANDA / NIRMALANAND BHIKSHU. **SEE ALSO** GURJALE,  
G.V.

NIRMALDAS

NIRMALKANT

NIRMALLAL

NIRUPAMA, P.

NISHAD

NISHADARAJA  
NISHITH NATH  
NISHKULANAND(A)  
NISHTAR, ABDUL RAB  
NITYANAND  
NITIN  
NITYANANDAM  
NIVEDITA, SISTER  
NIVEN, MACKIE  
NIVRITTINATH  
NIXON, J.C.  
NIYAMA  
NIYAMAT  
NIYOGI, M.B.  
NIZAM  
NIZAMI  
    HASAN  
    KHWAJA HASSAN / KHWAJA SAHIB HASAN  
    MUHAMMAD ABOOSALEH A.  
NOAD, CARDEN  
NOBLE, MARGARET. **SEE ALSO** NIVEDITA.  
NOGAMA  
NOGIN  
NOMAN, MOHAMMED  
NOMURA  
NONAMI  
NONIA, SHIVRATAN  
NOON, FIROZ KHAN  
NOOR  
    BANU / NOORBANO / NOORBANU  
    EBRAHIM  
NOORMAHOMED, IBRAHIM  
NOOROODEEN / NOORUDDIN  
NORDAU, MAX  
NORMAN, J. B  
NORMANTON, MISS HELENA  
NORTH, LORD  
NORTHBROOK, LORD / NORTHBROOKE  
NORTHCOTE, LADY  
NORTHEY, EDWARD, SIR



NORTON

EARDLEY

J. BRUCE

NORWOOD, DR.

NOWANI, SHEBLI

NOWLAKHA, N.K.S

NRIGA, KING

NRIPEN

BABU

DR.

NRIPENDRASIHGH

NRIPRASAD

NRISIMHAPRASAD

NRISINHIDAS, BABA

NULKAR, A.K., DR.

NUNAN, JOSEPH, (DR.) (SIR)

NUNDY

DR.

EDWARD, DR.

NURBANU

NURBHAI, RAZAK

NURIE

M.Y.

N.Y.

NURJAHAN, DR.

NURUDDIN

NYALCHAND

NYAMAT

NYAYAVIJAYJI

**O**

O' GRADY, JAMES

O'BRIEN

COL

LT.-COL

O'CONNOR

J.E

NICHOLAS, SIR

O'DONNELL

O'DWER

O'DWYER

LADY

MICHAEL

MICHAEL, SIR / O' DWYER, MICHAEL, SIR

O'GORMAN, F.W

O'GRADY

O'HEA

O'MEARA, MAJOR

O'NELL, HUGH, SIR

OAK, RADHABAI

OAKS

OBEDULLAH / OBEIDULLAH

OBERHOLSTER

OBEROI, SOHANLAL

OBHERAI, DIWANCHAND

ODDHAV / ODHAV, KARA

ODE, VINAYAK

OGALE, GOPAL ANANT

OGYLVIE

OHLER

OJHA

OKUMA, COUNT

OLCOTT, COL

OLDACRE, W.L.

OLDFIELD

JOSHUA, DR. / JOSIAH, DR./ JOSHUAH, DR.

JOSHUAH

OLDHAM

OLIVE

OLIVER, DANIEL

OLIVIA DAVIDSON, MISS

OLPHERTS, WILLIAM, SIR

OLSON

OM

PRAKAHS / PRAKASH

SEE ALSO BAJAJ, UMA/ UMADEVI.

SEE ALSO AGRAWAL, UMA.

OMAR / OMER

ALI

AMOD MOOSAJIE

CALIPH

OMAR / OMER cont...

HAJEE/ HAJI. **SEE ALSO** ZAVERI, OMAR HAJI AMOD.

HASRAT / HAZARAT / HAZRAT

KHALIFA

KHAYYAM

SHETH

OSMAN

OMARJI/ OMAR

OMKARNATH

OMMANNEY, H. T.

OMPRAKASH

OOKA

DAYAL

NATHA. **SEE ALSO** OUKA, NATHA.

OOMIASHANKER

OOMMEN, C, DR.

ORDING

ORELAND, B

ORMUZD

OSBORN

ALEX

MARY

OSMAN

AHMED

DADA

HAJEE

IBRAHIM

JUSAB

OSOFSKEY, MORRIS

OSSIETZKY

OTTAMA BHIKKHU

OTTO, PROF

OTURKAR

OUKA

OWEN

GLADYS

W. TUDOR

OYAMA

MARQUIS

MARSHAL

OZA

BHAISHANKER

GAURISHNAKER UDAY SHANKER

GOURISHANKAR H

RAMESHWAR

RAMESHWARNATH

U.K

VAJALBHAI GAURI SHANKER

P

PACHAPURKAR, RAGHAVENDRA SHESHAPPA. SEE ALSO  
RAGHAVDAS, BABA.

PACHI AMMAL

PACHNOLI, VIJAYA M.

PACHUSAN

PACKIRSAMY

PADAM SINGH

PADAMJEE PADAMJI(JEE), SIRDAR NOWROJI

PADAMLAL

PADAMPAT

PADAYACHI, RANGASWAMI

PADDISON, GEORGE

PADEREWSKI

PADHIAR, AMRITLAL SUNDERJI

PADHIARY, PRAN, KRISHNA

PADHYE, P.C.

PADIACHI

COMMARASAMI

GOVINDASAMI V.

M.A.

M.P.

MARIMUTHU, MRS.

N.S.

PANA

R.K.

RANGA

RANGASAMI

S.P.

SAHALA

V. MATHURASAMY

VALLU S.

PADIAR

PADLASHUK, PAULINE

PADMA / PADMA SAHAY. SEE ALSO SAHAY, PADMA.

PADMA SITALA SAHAY

PADMAKUMAR

PANDE, BADRIDUTT

PADMANARAYANJI

PADMAVATHI

PADMAVATI

PADMAVATI BAI, S.M.

PADMORE, GEORGE  
PADSHA / PADSHAH, BURJORJI / BARJORJI  
PADSHA / PADSHAH, PESTONJI / PESTANJI  
PADSHAH  
PADWEKER, M.N.  
PAGE  
    KIRBY  
    KIRKLEY / MRS.  
PAGET, JAMES, SIR  
PAHWA, MADANLAL  
PAI, SUSHILA  
PAIGHAMBAR. SEE ALSO MOHAMMED, PROPHET.  
PAIN, BARADA PRASANNA  
PAINE, GEORGE  
PAIRAKHAN  
PAKAHAR SINGH  
PAKEMAN  
PAKES, DR.  
PAKVASA, MANGALDAS  
PAL BABA  
PAL, SUSHILA  
PAL, BIPIN / PAL, BIPIN CHANDRA  
PAL, KRISTODAS  
PALANIANDAVA  
PALANIVELU, T.  
PALANJI  
PALATE  
PALI  
PALIBEHN  
PALKAR, R.B.  
PALLA, E.K.  
PALLAS  
PALLONJEE  
PALME-DUTT, RAJANI  
PALMER, BISHOP  
PALMER, WILLIAM  
PALMERSTON  
PALMERSTON, JOHN TEMPLE, HENRY  
PALONJI / PALONJI, MRS.  
PALUSKAR, PANDIT VISHNU DIGAMBAR

PALWANKAR, BALOO P.  
PAMNANI, H. S.  
PANACHAND / PANACHAND, CHUNILAL  
PANAJIKAR / PANAJIKAR, KRISHNABAI  
PANCH, DAHYA  
PANCHAL  
MANGALBHAI SHANABHAI  
SOMMATH  
PANCHLEGAONKAR  
PANCHOLI  
MANUBHAI / VIJAYA / VIJAYA M. / VIJAYABEHN / VIJAYABEHN M.  
PANDAY / PANDEY  
KATESHWAR PRASAD  
PANDAY, LUTCHMAN  
PANDAY, MAHADEO  
PANDE  
BADRIDUTT  
RAJARAM  
RAJBALI  
S.S.  
PANDEY, LACHMAN  
PANDEYA, BECHAN SHARMA  
PANDIAN, B. RAJARAM  
PANDIT  
A.B.  
C.  
CHANDRALEKHA  
CHHOTALAL  
DEVIBEHN  
DR.  
J.C.  
JAGATRAM  
LALAN  
LALNATH  
NAYANTARA  
PARAMAHANSA  
PRATAP / PRATAP S.  
R.S. / RAM SUNDER / RAMSUNDAR  
RANJIT / RANJIT S.  
RITA  
S.H.  
SHANKER  
SITARAM / SITARAM RANJIT  
SUKHLALJI

*PANDIT cont..*

VAMAN

VASANT

VASUMATI / VASUMATIBEHN

VASUMATI D.

VASUMATI DHIMATRAM NAVALRAM

VIJAYALAKSHMI / VIJYALAXMI

VITHAL S.

PANDITJI. SEE ALSO KHARE, NARAYAN MORESHWAR / KHARE,  
NARAYAN M.

PANDITJI. SEE ALSO NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL.

PANDLORKAR, MAHADEO V.

PANDOR

PANDU

PANDURANG

PANDURANGA, M.K.

PANDYA

BHAGWANJI P.

ARUN Y.

BHAGAWANJI

BHANUSHANKER

CHANDRASHANKAR

DINKAR

DINKARRAI

HARGOVIND

HARISHANKAR

JAYASHANKAR

JIVARAM

KAMESHWAR

KRISHNASHANKAR

LAKSHMINARAYAN M.

LILY ANAND

M.K.

MANIBEHN

MOHANLAL

MOHANLAL K. / MOHANLAL KAMESHWAR

MOTIBEHN B.

NARAYAN

NAVALRAM

NAVALRAM LAKSHMIRAM

NAVALRAM LAXMISHANKAR

NIRMALA

PRAVINA Y.

SHANTILAL, B.

VINAYAKPRASAD / VINAYAKPRASAD G.

PANGALKAR

NIRUPAMA

L.R.

PANIKKAR / PANIKKAR, K.M.

PANKHURST, (MRS.) EMMELINE

PANNA LAL / PANNALAL

PANNIAH, KONDIPARTY

PANNIRSELVAM, RAO BAHADUR

PANSE

BHAU

D.G.

PURUSHOTTAM G.

PANT

APA / APPASAHEB

BHAVANRAO SHRINIVASRAO

G.B. / GOVIND BALLABH / GOVIND VALLABH / GOVINDBALLABH

HARGOVIND

JAGANNATH

PADMA

SIDDHANATH

PANTULU

RAMESAM, JUSTICE

N. SUBBA RAO

RAMDAS

PANWELKAR, SHANTA

PAPA. SEE ALSO NAMAGIRI / NAMAGIRI, C.

PAPARAMMA. SEE ALSO PADMAVATI.

PAPARAO, M.

PAPU

PARABRAHMAN

PARACHURE, SHASTRI, D.V.

PARADKAR, R.D.

PARAG, CHETTY

PARAMANAND, BHAI

PARAMANANDDAS

PARAMARTH BABOO

PARAMESHWARA

PARAMESHWARI

PARAMESHWARIPRASAD

PARAMESTHIDAS, JAIN-NYAYA TIRTHA

PARAMHANS SINGH



PARANJAPE / PARANJPYE

BABASAHEB

PROF.

R.P.

SHIVARAM MAHADEV

VAMAN KRISHNA

DR.

PARAS NATH

PARASHAR

PARASHRAM / PARASHURAM / PARASRAM / PARASARAM

DR.

LORD

PARASHURAMA. SEE ALSO MEHROTRA, PARASRAM.

PARASNIS, DR.

JETHMAL

PARBHOO / PARBHU

DAYAL

PARDIWALA

PARDY, J.

PAREKH

KUNVARJI

INDU N.

ANASUYA. SEE ALSO PARIKH, ANASUYA.

BALWANTRAI

BHOGILAL

CHAMANLAL GIRDHARDAS

CHANDAN

CHANDAN P

CHHOTALAL ISHVARLAL

CHIMANLAL

CHIMANLAL G. / CHIMANLAL GIRDHARIDAS

DEVCHAND / DEVCHAND U. / DEVCHANDBHAI

E.M.

G.K. / GOKALDAS / GOKALDAS KAHANDAS / GOKULDAS / GOKULDAS

KAHANDAS

HARILAL G.

INDU

INDU N.

ISMAIL

JAYANTI / JAYANTI N.

KANTI / KANTI N.

KANTILAL / KANTILAL H. / KANTILAL HARIVALLABHDAS

KAPILRAI H.

KUNVARJI / KUNVARJI, K. / KUNVERJI KHETSHI

KUSUM / KUSUM K.

*PAREKH cont...*

MADHU / MADHUSOODAN C.  
MAGANBHAI  
MAHOMED MOOSA  
MANGALDAS  
MANIBEHN N.  
MANILAL  
MEGHJIBHAI  
MOHAN  
MOOLCHAND / MULCHAND / MULCHAND UTTAMBHAI  
NATHUBHAI / NATHUBHAI N. / NATHUBHAI, NEMICHAND  
NAVAMALIKA K.  
PRABHAKAR  
PRABHASHANKAR / PRABHASHANKAR H.  
PRABHASHANKAR HARCHANDBHAI  
PRABHASHANKAR N.  
RAMI / RAMI K. / RAMI KUNVERJI  
RAMIBEHN / RAMIBEHN K.  
TRIBHUVAN  
VANMALI  
DEVCHAND

PAREKY, KUNVARJI

PARET, Z.M.

PARGHI, DR.

PARIDA, VISHWANATH

PARIKH

MANIBEHN N.  
ANASUYA. SEE ALSO PAREKH, ANASUYA.  
MANIBEHN N.  
VANAMALA N.  
ANANDIBAI  
DASHARATHLAL  
HARILAL  
HEMCHAND  
J.M.  
JETHALAL  
LILAVATI  
MANIBEHN / MANIBEHN N.  
MOHAN / MOHAN N  
NANDLAL  
NARAHARI / NARAHARI D / NARAHARI DWARKADAS  
PRABHASHANKAR  
RAMI  
RASIKBHAI / RASIKLAL  
RATANLAL  
SHANKARLAL / SHANKARLAL D.  
SHIVDAS CHATURBHUI  
SURYAKANT  
VANAMALA / VANAMALA N.

PARIKSHIT

PARIKSHITLAL

PARIMALA, D.

PARKAR

DR.

HENRY, SIR

J.F.

PARKES, HENRY, SIR

PARKHE, M.S.

PARKIN

PARKINSON, H.L.

PARMANAND

KUNVERJI

BHAI

MRS.

PROF.

PARMANANDDAS

PARMAR

BECHAR

HIRJI

LALJI / LALJI K.

MADHAVJI P.

MAGANLAL

MULCHAND

RATANSINH

VANUBHAI

PARMESHWARI

PARNELL

PARNERKAR

YASHWANT MAHADEV / Y.M. / YASHWANT M.

SHARAD

PARPIYA, P.M.

PARR

PARSAD, KIKA

PARSHATLAL

PARSI

RUSTOMJI

NAVROZ

PARSIBHAI

PARSON

JUSTICE

JOAN

PARSOTTAMBHAI

PARTHASARATHI / PARTHASARATHY

NARANSAMY

SHANKAR

A.

R.

PARTHESWAR CHINTAMANI / PARTHIWESHWAR, CHINTAMANI

PARTINGTON, DAME

PARUCK / PARUK

A.M. / AMOD MAHOMED

HAJEE E.M.

PARULEKAR

N.B.

S.B.

PARVATE

D.C.

YAMUTAI

PARVATHY

PARVATI

PARVATI, GODDESS

PARVATI, T.V.

PARVATIBAI

PARVATIBEHN / PARVATIBEHN GIRDHARLAL AMRITLAL

PARWANI, HUNdraj M.

PARWARDHAN, S.P.

PASCALL

PASHA

ABBAS

AHMED REZA

FEHIM

GAZI MUSTAFA KAMAL

IZZET

MUSTAFA KAMAL

NAHAS / MUSTAFA NAHAS

ZAGHLOUL / ZAGHLUL / SAFIA ZAGHLOUL

PASHABHAI

PASHANKAR

PASHUPATI, LORD. SEE ALSO SHIVA.

PASI, LALA GANESH DAS

PASSMAN, W.F.

PASTEUR, LOUIS

PASUBHAI

PATADIA, PURSHOTTAMDAS A.

PATAK

PATAKI, VAMANRAO  
PATAKI, WAMANRAO  
PATANJALI, LORD  
PATANKAR  
PATARA, MOTASINGH  
PATAUDI; DEWAN OF  
PATDE  
PATEL

(DR.) BHASKAR  
(DR.) NATHUBHAI D.  
A.  
ADAMSALEH A.  
AMBALAL CHATURBHAI  
ASHABHAI L.  
AZAM SEDU  
BABUBHAI  
BACHUBHAI  
BALBHADRA / BALBHADRA N.  
BAPULAL KUBERDAS  
BHAILAL / BHAILAL M. / BHAILAL MOTIRAM  
BHAILALBHAI / BHAILALBHAI D.  
BHANUMATI  
BHASKAR  
BHASKAR, DR.  
BIPIN / BIPIN D.  
C.L.  
CHANCHALBEHN  
CHANDULAL / CHANDULAL B.  
CHHOTABHAI U.  
CHHOTUBHAI  
CHIMNALAL B.  
CHITTA  
D.K.  
DAHIBEHN / DAHIBEHN R. / DAHIBEHN RAOJIBHAI (NATHABHAI)  
DAHYABHAI M / DAHYABHAI MANOHARDAS / DAHYABHAI MANORDAS  
DAHYABHAI V. / DAHYABHAI  
DAWJI  
DESAIBHAI  
DINBAI  
DR.  
E.M.  
E.M.  
F.N.  
G.P.  
GANGA  
GOKULBHAI

*PATEL cont...*

GOPALDAS  
GOPALDAS JIVABHAI  
GORDHANBHAI  
GORDHANBHAI M.  
GORDHANDAS  
GOVIND / GOVINDBHAI  
GOVINDBHAI B.  
GOVINDBHAI R.  
GULABBHAI  
HANSJI MORAR  
HARI-ICHCHHA  
HARIBHAI, DR.  
HARILAL BAWABHAI  
HIRA  
HIRALAL, DR.  
INDUMATI  
ISHVARLAL  
ISHWARBHAI  
ISMAIL  
J.P.  
JAYANT E.  
JEHANGIR / JEHANGIR C. / JEHANGIR P.  
JERAM  
JHAVERBHAI  
JHAVERBHAI / JHAVERBHAI SHANKARBHAI  
KALIDAS  
KAMALA / KAMALA SHANKARBHAI  
KAMALABEHN  
KASHIBHAI  
KHIMJI / KHIMJIBHAI  
KUNVERJI  
LALITA  
LALLUBHAI BAKORBHAI  
MADHAVLAL  
MAGANBHAI  
MAGANBHAI CHATURBHAI  
MAGANBHAI H.  
MAGANBHAI SHANKERBHAI  
MAHENDRA  
MAHOMED DAOJI  
MAHOMED MAMUJI  
MANGALA S.  
MANGALBHAI  
MANIBEHN  
MANIBEHN V.  
MANIBHAI

*PATEL cont...*

MANILAL  
MOOSA EBRAHIM  
MOTI RAGHA  
MOTIBHAI D., DR.  
MULJI  
MULJIBHAI GIRDHARLAL  
NANDLAL  
NANUBHAI  
NARANBHA  
NARANBHAI V.  
NARANBHAI VALLABHBHAI  
NARANDAS  
NARASINBHAI ISHWARBHAI  
NARAYANBHAI  
NAROTAM AMTHABHAI  
NATHA / NATHABHAI  
NATHABHAI DAHYABHAI  
NATHUBHAI D.  
NATWARLAL M.  
P.T.  
PACHA  
PANCHIA  
PASHABHAI  
PREMIBEHN MANCHHARAM  
PURUSHOTTAM  
PURUSHOTTAM, DR.  
PUSHPA S.  
R.R.  
RAJAB ALI VISHRAM, DR.  
RAJNI  
RAO BAHADUR RAOJIBHAI  
RAOJIBHAI  
RAOJIBHAI M. / RAOJIBHAI MANIBHAI  
RAOJIBHAI MANIBHAI  
RAOJIBHAI N. / RAOJIBHAI NATHABHAI  
RAVINDRA R.  
SHAMALBHAI B.  
SHANKARBHAI  
SHANKERBHAI B.  
SHANTA / SHANTA S.  
SHANTA SHANKARBHAI  
SHANTABEHN G.  
SHIVABHAI  
SHIVABHAI GOKALBHAI  
SOMABHAI  
SOMABHAI J.

*PATEL cont...*

SULEMANJI  
SURYACHANDRA S.  
VALLABHBHAI  
VALLABHBHAI  
VALLABHBHAI J. / VALLABHBHAI JHAVERBHAI  
VEENA  
VIDYA R.  
VIJAYA  
VIJAYA N.  
VIMALA R.  
VIMALABEHN A.  
VINA  
VIPIN  
VIPIN D.  
VITHALBHAI  
VITHALBHAI J.  
YASHODA  
ZAVERBHAI

PATER

PATHAK

BALKRISHNA P.  
DR.  
GANGABEHN  
H.G.  
HARIBHAU  
NARMADA  
RAMANARAYAN / RAMNARAYAN N. / RAMNARAYAN NAGARDAS /  
RAMNARAYAN V.  
SHRIDHAR SHASTRI

PATHAN

PATHAR

PATHER

CHELLA  
MUTHRA MOOTHOO  
NARAYAN  
POONOOSAMY  
RUTHNUM  
S.P.  
T.D.  
V. NARAYANA

PATHIK

B.S.  
VIJAY SINGH

PATHIKJI



PATIALA

PATIL

BHAU P.  
BHAURAO  
GOVINDRAO APPAJI  
K.S.  
L.M.  
R.K.  
S.K.

PATITPAWANDAS

PATKAR, G.A.

PATKI, PARVATI

PATNAIK

ANANTA C.  
BABU NIRANJAN  
NILARANJAN  
NIRANJAN  
SHARAT CHANDRA  
VICHCHHAN CHARAN

PATNAYAK, NIRANJAN

PATOLI, JAN MUHAMMAD

PATON

DR.  
ERNEST F.  
MRS. WILLIAM  
REV. W  
WILLIAM

PATRICIA, PRINCESS

PATRO, SIR A.P.

PATROCLUS

PATTABHI / PATTABHI, DR. / PATTABHI SITARAMAYYA, DR. B. /  
PATTABHI, DR. SITARAMAYYA

PATTANAYAKA, L.V.

PATTANI

PRABHASHANKAR / (SIR)  
ANANT / ANANTRAI / ANANTRAI P.  
LADY  
RAMABAI, LADY  
RAMABAI, P., LADY  
PRABHASHANKAR D.  
RAMABEHN

PATTERSON

PATWA, HASTMAL

PATWARDEIAN, E.S.

PATWARDHAN

A.C.  
A.N.  
A.S.  
A.V.  
ACHYUT  
ACHYUT RAO  
APPA  
APPA / APPASAHEB  
DR.  
E.S.  
G.H.  
P.H.  
PANDURANG  
PURUSHOTTAM  
R.V.  
RAO SAHEB  
S.P.  
SARDAR DAJI-SAHEB  
SHRIPATRAO  
SITARAM P.  
SITARAM PURUSHOTTAM  
YADWARKAR

PATWARI

CHHAGANBHAI  
CHHAGANLAL  
HABIBULLAH  
NARAYANDAS  
RANCHHODDAS

PAUL

A.A.  
ABRAHAM, DR.  
BENODE  
CHINASAMY  
CHRISTODAS  
EUGENE JOSEPH  
H.L.  
K.T.  
KEGAN  
LOUIS  
MOONSAMY  
ST

PAVRI, DR.

PAVRY

BIOPSY  
JAL  
KHURSHEDJI ERACHJI

PAYN, MR.  
PEACE, WALTER, SIR  
PEACHEY, W.E.  
PEACOCK  
    CHAS  
    MAJOR  
PEAREYLAL  
PEARSE, ARNO  
PEARSON  
    CAPTAIN  
    DREW  
    H.  
    W.W. / WILLIAM WINSTANLEY  
    WILLIE  
PEARY, DR.  
PECKMANN  
PEDDAR, CAPTAIN  
PEDDIE  
PEEL  
    LORD  
    VISCOUNT  
PEEPO  
PEERAN  
PEERBHAI  
    ADAMJEE / ADAMJI  
    VALLI / VALLIBHAI  
PEERBHOY  
    AYAZ  
    KARIMBHOY ADAMJI  
PEET, DR.  
PEKIN,  
PEMA, KALA  
PENN SYMONS, W., SIR  
PENNINGTON  
PENNINGTON, J.B.  
PENNY  
PENTLAND, LORD  
PERAMMA, MRS.  
PEREIRA  
    C.A.  
    DR.  
    DR. M.A.  
    H.M.  
    L.M.

PERIER, DR. E.  
PERILL, REV.  
PERIN. SEE ALSO CAPTAIN, PERIN.  
PERINBANAYAGAM, S. HANDY  
PERINBEHN  
PERRINS  
PERRY  
    H.G.  
    REV.  
    SAMUEL R.  
    T.  
PERSUMAL TARACHAND  
PERUMAL  
PESHAWARI, ABDOOL AZIZ  
PESHA, BAJIRAO  
PESTALOZZI, HEINRICH  
PESTONJI, HOMI  
PETAVEL  
    CAPT. J.W. / CAPTAIN J.W.  
    J.W.  
PETER  
    N.K.  
    P.  
    R.C.  
    ST.  
    V.N.  
PETERS  
    A.H.  
    ANTHONY  
PETERSEN, ANNE MARIE  
PETHICK-LAWRENCE  
    LADY  
    LORD  
PETIT  
    DINSHAH M., SIR / DINSHAW MANECKJEE, SIR  
    DINSHAW  
    DINSHAW, SIR  
    HILDA  
    HILLA  
    J.B. / JEANGIR BOMANJEE / JEANGIR, B.  
    J.B., MRS.  
    JAHANGIR  
    JAIJEE JEANGIR, MRS.  
    JAIJI / JAIJIBAI JEANGIR

*PETIT cont...*

JEHANGIR BOMANJEE (MRS.)

JEHANGIR BOMANJEE, MRS.

LADY

LADY DINSHAW

MITHUBAI, MISS

MITHUBEHN

PETRASCH, CHARLES

PETRE, LORAIN

PETRO, FATHER

PHADKE

MAMA

V.L. MAMA

VAMAN LAXMAN

VITHAL L.

YESHODABAI

PHADNIS, S.V.

PHANNDRA NATH

PHATAK

DR.

HARI GANESH

HARIBHAI

HARIBHAU

HARIBHAU G.

HARIBHAU GANESH

PHEL, MYRON J.

PHHELP

PHEROZE

PHEROZESHAH

PHERVANI

PHERWANI, SHIVRAM

PHIDIAS

PHILIP

PHILIPOSE, E. JOHN

PHILIPS

REV. CHARLES

REV. MR.

PHILLIPS

AGNES

AGNES M.

CHARLES

CHARLES, REV.

GODFREY, REV.

L.R.

PHOOKAN / T.R. / TARUN RAM  
PHULCHANDBHAI  
PHULE, JYOTIBA  
PHULI  
PHULIBEHN  
PHULSIMHA  
PICE, W.F.  
PICHAMUTHU, ARULMANI, DR.  
PICKERSGILL  
PICKETT, BISHOP / BISHOP J.W.  
PICKTHALL, MARMADUKE  
PIGGOT  
M.  
R.  
PILATE  
PILCHER, MRS.  
PILLAI

A. RAMAN  
A. ARUNACHALAM  
A. KOLANDAVELLU  
ARAMVALARTHANATHAM  
C.K. PARAMESHWARAN  
CHANGANACHERI K.  
CHANGANACHERRY  
ELANKATH RAMAKRISHNA  
G. PARMESHWARAN  
J.S.  
J. SIVASHANMUGAM  
K.M. BHOOTHALINGAM  
K. NALLA SIVAN,  
K.P. RAMAN  
K. PARAMESHWARAN  
K. SHANKARA  
K.V. VENKATACHALAM  
KAINIKKARA PADMANABHA  
KANNAYIRAM  
KOTTOOR KUNJUKRISHNA  
KUZHITHARAI KRISHNA  
M.K. GOVINDA  
M.N. PARAMESHWARAN  
N. SRIKRISHNA  
P. GOMATHINAYAGOM  
P. KESAVA  
P. SIVASHANMUGHAM

*PILLAI cont...*

P.V. RAJAGOPALA  
PARMESWARAN  
PATOM THANU  
RAMAN  
RAMKRISHNA K.  
S. PARANCHODHI  
S. VELU  
SETU PANDIAN  
SHANMUGASUNDARAM  
SHIVASHANMUGAM J.  
SIVASHANMUGAM  
V. DHARMALINGAM  
VARADARAJAN

**PILLAY**

A.  
A.A.  
A.C.  
A.D.  
A.S.  
C. MADHAVAN  
C.K.D.  
C.M.  
CHOKALINGAM  
COLONDO VELOO / COLUNDAVELOO  
D / DORAISWAMY  
G. PARAMESHWARAN  
GOVINDSAMY NARAN  
K. CHINASAMY  
K.C., MRS.  
K.M., MRS.  
K.S.  
KANABATHE NARAN  
KANGASAMI  
KATHU, MRS.  
KRISHNA  
KURUMUTTU  
M. SIVALINGAM  
M.S.  
MANIKUM  
MISS M.  
MISS M.B.  
MOOTHRAMOOTHOO S.  
MUNISWAMY V.  
MURUGESA  
N.G.  
N.K.

PILLAY *cont...*

N.S.

N.S., MRS.

N.V.

P. THIRUKOOTASUNDARAM

P.T.

PARAMESWARAN

PARMESHVARAM

PERUMAL

R.S.G.

RAMASAMI CHOKKALINGA

SAVERI

SELMAR

SINNAPPA RANGASAMY

T. NARANSAMI

V.S.

VEERA

PILLENBURY, MISS

PILOUGHMAN, MISS

PIM, A. W.

PIM, HOWARD

PINCOTT, F.

PINCOTT, FREDERICK

PINCOTT, MR.

PINGLE DR.

PINTO

F.M.

S.M.

PIPER, R.F.

PIPODARA

PIR

PAGARO

SAHEB / SEE ALSO JAILANE, KAMAL.

SHAHEN SHAH

PIRBUX, KHAN

PITCHER

PITMAN, ISAAC, SIR

PITT

I.J., MRS.

W.H., MRS.

W.H.

WILLIAM

PITTAM, R.R.

PITTENDRIGH, REV. GEORGE



PIYARI, RAM  
PLACHT, KARL  
PLAIR, F. A  
PLATO  
PLAYFAIR  
PLAYFORD  
PLOMER  
PLOWMAN, W.P.  
PLUNKETT, HORACE  
PLUTO  
POCHKHANAWALLA, S., SIR  
POCOCK  
PODDAR

BABASAHEB  
GANGADEVI / GANGA / GANGABEHN  
HANUMAN PRASAD  
LAKSHMANPRASAD / LAXMANPRASAD  
MAHAVIR  
MAHAVIR PRASAD / MAHAVIRPRASAD  
NARAYANDAS  
RAM  
RAMESHWARDAS  
SAVITRI  
SETH SONIRAM  
SHIVRAM  
SUNDERLAL

PODUVAL, A.R., CAPT.  
POKHRAJ  
POLAK

(SALLIE) SALLY  
AMY  
BROWNIE  
CEILIA  
CELIC  
H.S.L.  
H.S.L., MRS.  
H.S.WALDO  
HENRY  
J. H., MRS.  
J.H.  
J.H.  
J.H.L.  
J.H.L., MRS.  
LEO

*POLAK cont...*

LEON  
MATER  
MAUD  
MILLIE / MILLIE GRAHAM  
SALLY  
WALDO

POLDAT

POLKINGHORNE, J.A.

POLLARD, FRANCIS E.

POLLEN, DR. / JOHN, DR.

POLLOCK, D. / DAVID

POLLY. SEE ALSO CHESLEY, MARY.

PONCHIBEHN

PONNAMMAL, S.

PONNIAH

PONNUSAMI

PONSONBY

POONIA

POOR, DR

POORANCHAND

POORANIMA

POORD

POORE

POORE, DR.

POOVIAH, ROHINI

POPAT VIRJI

POPATBHAI

POPATLAL / POPATLAL, DR.

POPE

DR.

G.U., DR.

G.U.

POPLEY, H.A.

POPPLETON, J.

PORPHYRY

PORTER, A.E. (DR.)

PORUS, KING

POTDAR

POTON, W.

POWALKAR

POWELL

DR.  
EDMUND  
S.W.

POWER, EILEEN

POYNTON

POYSON

PRABAVATI

PRABHA

PRABHADEVI

PRABHAKAR

PRABHAKUMARI

PRABHALAKSHMI

PRABHASHANKAR

ABHECHAND  
SEE ALSO PAREKH, PRABHASHANKAR.

PRABHU

DAYAL  
HARAKHA  
SINGH  
LAXMI KANT V.  
R.K.  
R.D.

PRABHUBHAI, SEE ALSO GANDHI, PRABHUDAS.

BHAGWANDAS  
BHIKHABHAI  
PRABHUDAYAL  
PRABHULAL

PRABODHKUMAR

PRADHAN

G.B.  
G.R.  
R.G.  
RANGANATH

PRADY

PRAG, GOVIND

PRAGJEE, HANSRAJ

PRAGJI

BHIMBHAI  
MAVJI  
VASANJI  
DHARAMSHI  
SEE ALSO DESAI, PRAGJI.

PRAGNANESHWAR, YATI  
PRAHL  
PRAHLAD / PRAHLADA  
PRAHLADSINGH  
PRAKASAM / PRAKASAM, T. / PRAKASHAM  
PRAKASH / PRAKASH BABU / PRAKASH (DR.)  
PRAKASHANAND  
PRAKASHMANI  
PRAKASHNARAYAN  
PRAMATHABABU  
PRAMOD  
PRAMODABEHN  
PRANJIVAN  
PRANJIVANDAS, MAGANLAL  
PRANLAL  
PRANLAL AMBALAL  
PRANSHANKARER  
PRASAD  
AJIT  
AYODHYA  
BHAGABATI  
BINDESHWARI  
BRAJ KISHORE / BRAJKISHORE / BRIJ KISHORE / BRIJKISHORE /  
RAJENDRA. SEE ALSO RAJENDRA PRASAD.  
DHARNIDHAR  
ESHWANT  
GAURISHANKAR  
GORAKH  
HARI, DR.  
JAGANNATH  
JANAKDHARI  
KALKA  
KAMLA RAMESHWAR  
KANTA, COL.  
MADAN MOHAN  
MAHADEV, DR.  
MATHURA  
MURLI MANOHAR  
RAGHUNATH  
RAI BAHADUR SARYOO  
RAJENDRA, DR. / RAJENDRA  
RAMESHWAR  
RAMJI  
RAMNAVAMI / RAMNAWAMI  
RAO BAHADUR CHANDRIKA  
YAJNESHWAR

PRASANNABABU

PRASANNABEHN

PRATAP

DAYALDAS / DIALDAS

SINGH

M.

MAHARANA

RANA

PRATAPCHANDRA

PRATAPMAL

PRATAPSIMHA

PRATAPSINGH, COL.

PRATAPSINH

PRATIBHA

PRATLEY, T.

PRATT, F.G.

PRAVINBALA

PREDDY

PREM CHAND / PREMCHAND, MUNSHI / PREMCHANDJI

PREMA

PREMA GOPAL

PREMA. SEE ALSO PREMO.

PREMABAI

PREMABEHN. SEE ALSO KANTAK, PREMABEHN.

PREMALDAS

PREMANAND

PREMAVATI

PREMI JAIRAMDAS

PREMJI

DAYALJI

JIVAN

PREMKUNVAR / PREMKUVER

PREMLILABEHN

PREMNATH, DR.

PREMNATHJI

PREMO

PREMRAJ

PREMSAKHI

PREMSHANKAR

PRICE / RACHEL

PRIMROSE, DR.

PRINCE GEORGE OF WALES / PRINCE OF WALES  
PRINCE, DR.  
PRINCE, J. PERROTT, DR.  
PRISK, MR.  
PRITAM  
PRITAM (POET)  
PRITAM SINGH, SARDAR  
PRITAMDAS  
PRITAMLAL  
PRITHU  
PRITHURAJ L. SEE ALSO ASAR, PRITHURAJ L.  
PRITHVI CHAND  
PRITHVI SINGH  
PRITHVI SINGH AZAD  
PRITHVI SINGH, SARDAR  
PRITHVICHAND  
PRITHVIRAJ  
PRITHVISINGH  
PRITILATA  
PRITT, D.N.  
PRIVAT  
    EDMOND  
    EDMUND  
    YVONNE  
    YVONNE EDMOND  
PROBYN, LESLIE, SIR  
PROLL, MAJOR  
PROMILA  
PROPHET / SEE ALSO MOHAMMED, PROPHET.  
PRUBHU DAYAL  
PRUFER, GUNTRAM  
PUCKLE  
    F.H. / SIR FREDERICK  
PUDUVAL, A. SHANKARA  
PUJARA  
    POPATLAL DAMODAR  
    S.G.  
PULINSEAL  
PULSFORD, REV. JOHN  
PUNCHOLI, MOTILAL  
PUNDALIK, NARAYAN TAMAJI KATAGADE

PUNDIT

PRATAP S.  
RAM SUNDAR

PUNIA / PUNIYA

PUNJABHAI

HIRACHAND  
JUNIOR  
SEE ALSO SHAH, PUNJABHAI.

PUNNAYYA / PUNNIAH

PUNTAMBEKAR, PROF. S.V.

PUNTAN / PURATAN. SEE ALSO BUCH, PURATAN.

PUR BAI

PURAN BHAGAT

PURAN SINGH

PURANCHANDRA

PURANDARE, N.H.

PURANDARE, P.H.

PURANI, CHHOTUBHAI, PURATAN

PURI

ANANT RAM / ANANTRAM  
GIRDHARI LAL  
MANGALANAND  
MANGALANAND, SWAMI  
MUKAND LAL  
SUSHILA

PURNACHANDRA

PURNANANDA

PUROH

PUROHIT

ACHYUTANANDA  
OMKARNATH  
SURAJRAM  
T.A.  
T.B.

PURSHOTAM, DAYA

PURSHOTTAM TRICUMDAS

PURUSHOTTAM

LAXMIDAS  
LORD  
MAVJI  
NARANJI  
SEE ALSO GANDHI, PURUSHOTTAM.  
TRIKUMDAS  
VITHALDAS

PURUSHOTTAMDAS / PURSHOTTAMDAS

HARKISANDAS

THAKURDAS

THAKURDAS, SIR

TRIKAMDAS

PUSHPA

PUSHPARAJ

PUSHTU

PUSSYFOOT. SEE ALSO JOHNSON, W.E.

PUSTAKJI

PYARALI

PYAREALI, NOORBANU

PYARELAL / PYARELAL, SEE ALSO NAYYAR, PYARELAL.

PYARELAL (HAPUR)

CHIRANJILAL

JERBANO

PYKE, DAVID

PYM

PYWELL

ADA

MRS.



## Q

QADIR, ABDUL, **SEE ALSO** KADIR.

QAID-E-AZAM. **SEE ALSO** JINNAH, M. A.

QAIYUM / QAYAM / QUYUM

ABDUL

ABDUL, SIR / SAHIBZADA ABDUL, SIR

QASIM, SHAH MOHAMMED

QRESHI, SHUAIB

QUADIR, S.A

QUEEN VICTORIA / QUEEN-EMPRESS

QUILLIAM. **SEE ALSO** ABDULLA, HAJI.

QUIN, H.O.

QUINN

J. W.

LEUNG

PATRICK

QURESHI

AKBAR

AMID

AMINA

AMINA, G.

FATIMA

GHULAM RASOOL / GHULAM RASUL / GULAM RASOOL / GULAM RASUL

GULNAR

NOOR BANU

SHUAIB / SHWAIB / SUAIB

SULTANA

VAHID

WAHEED

**SEE ALSO** BAWAZEER, AMINA.

**R**

RABADE

RABBI, C.T.

RABIA BIBI

RACHA, DAHYA

RADDY, TERESA

RADHA

KISHAN

KRISHA, LALA

SEE ALSO CHOWDHARY, RADHABEHN.

SEE ALSO GREGG, R. B., MRS. / RICHARD B., MRS.

RADHABAI

RADHAKISAN / RADHAKISHAN / RADHAKISHEN

ANANTRAM

LALA

RADHAKRISHNA / RADHAKRISHNAN

LALA

S., DR. / S. / SARVAPALLI / S., SIR

RADHAMADHAB

RADHAR, HANSRAJ

RADHARAMAN

RADHE SHYAM

RADHESWARA SASTRI

RADHIKA

RADHIKADEVI

RAFFIN, FRANCIS JOHN

RAFI / SEE ALSO KIDWAI, RAFI AHMED.

RAFIQUE, MIAN MOHAMMAD

RAGHAVACHANDRAYYA, D.

RAGHAVACHARI

RAGHAVADAS

RAGHAVAN

N.P.

N.V.

RAGHAVANANDA, SWAMI

RAGHAVAYYA

RAGHAVDAS, BABA

RAGHAVDASJI

RAGHAVENDRA

PRATAP

PRATAP SINGH, KUNWAR

RAGHAVIAH

DEWAN BAHADUR T.

V.

RAGHAVJI, PURUSHOTTAM

RAGHU

RAGHUBIR SINGH

RAGHUNANDAN

RAM

SARAN

RAGHUNATH, PRASAD

RAGHUPATI SAHAY

RAGHUVIR NARAYANSINGH

RAGHUVIRA

RAGHVENDRA RAO, E.

RAGHVIR SINGH

RAGHWADAS

RAGINI DEVI

RAHA, BASANTA KUMAR.

RAHABAR

RAHAMATKHAN, OSMANKHAN

RAHIM

A.

ABDUL

ABDUR

DR.

JUSTICE ABDUL, SIR

LORD

RAHMAN

ABDUR, SIR

RAHIMATOOLA / RAHIMTOOLLA / RAHIMTULLA / RAHIMTULLAH

HAKIM

IBRAHIM, SIR

RAHIMBHOY

RAHMAN

ABDOOL SEE ALSO RAHMAN, ABDUL.

ABDUL

ABDUR, DR.

HABIBUR

K.A.

MUJIBUR

SAIYID FAZL-UL

SHEIKH ABDUL

SYED FAZLUR

T.S. ABDUR

RAHMAT ULLAH, MIAN

RAI

GURBAKSH, DR.

GULSHAN

HAKUMAT

HANUMANT

JADU

LAJPAT. SEE ALSO LAJPAT RAI AND LAJPATRAI, LALA.

LAKHAN

MAN SINGH

PRIYA

SAHIB

SATCOURIPATI / SATKODIPATI

SUMATIBAI

SUNAM

RAICHAND / RAYCHAND / RAJ(A)CHANDRA

BHAI / KAVI

SEE ALSO MEHTA, RAICHAND RAOJIBHAI AND MEHTA, RAJCHANDRA

RAOJIBHAI / RAVJIBHAI.

RAICHURA, GOKULDAS, D.

RAIDAS

RAIHANA. SEE ALSO TYABJI, RAIHANA.

RAIJ, JAISHREE

RAINA, SHYAMLAL

RAINY, G.

RAISMAN, JEREMY, SIR

RAISOOLI

RAIT / RAITT

A.S.

MEHAR SINGH

RAIYA

RAIZADA, HANSRAJ

RAJ

BAHADUR

BHUSHAN

LAKHNA

RAJA

M.C. SEE ALSO RAJAN M.C.

SAHEB

SINGH

RAJABABU. SEE ALSO HUTHEESING, GUNOTTAM.

RAJABALI / RAJABALLY

DR.

ZAINABEHN

RAJABHUSHAN

RAJAGOPAL

RAJAGOPALACHARI

C./RAJAJI / C.R. / C.V. / CHAKRAVARTI

CHITTOOR

D.C.

K.

S.

RAJAGOPALACHARIAR, K.

RAJAGOPALAKRISHNAYYA, UNNAVA

RAJAGOPALAN

S.D.

V.R.

RAJAGOPALARAO

RAJAH

H.D.

M.C. / RAO BAHADUR M.C.

RAJAJI. SEE ALSO RAJAGOPALACHARI, C.

RAJAM

A.S.

IYER

RAJAMANNAR, GADEY

RAJAN

DR.

P.T.

T.K.S.

T.S.S.

T.S.S., DR.

RAJANGAM

RAJANI

RAJARAM, RAJA SAHEB

RAJARAO

RAJAT NARAYAN

RAJBAHADURLAL

RAJBANSIDEVI

RAJBHOJ

P.N.

PANDURANG N.

RAJBHUSHAN

RAJCOOMER

RAJDEV

RAJENDRA

NATH / RAJENDRANATH, SIR  
PRASAD / PRASAD, DR. / RAJEN BABU / RAJENDRA PRASAD / SEE ALSO  
PRASAD, RAJENDRA.  
PRASAD, RAJBANSHI DEVI  
SINGH

RAJESHWAR

NARAYAN  
SHASTRI

RAJGURU

RAJIBEHN

RAJKISHORI

RAJKOT, THAKORE SAHEB OF. SEE ALSO DHARMENDRASINH.

RAJKOTWALA, IBRAHIMJI

RAJKUMAR

RAJKUMARI, AMRIT KAUR / SEE ALSO AMRIT KAUR.

RAJNIKANT

RAJOO

RAJPAL

RAJU

DR. SEE ALSO KRISHNA RAJU, DR.  
M. SUBRAHMANYA  
NARAYANA  
RAMA

RAJUJI

RAJWADE

R.S.  
RAJA  
RANI  
RANI LAKSHMIBAI  
TAI

RAKA, DHANVANT

RAKHADE, K.G.

RAKHAL

RAKHARAM, LALA

RALIATBEHN / RALIYATBEHN / RALLATBEHN

VRINDAVANDAS  
SEE ALSO GOKIBEHN.

RALIYA RAM / RALLA RAM / RALLIA RAM / RALLYA

B.L.  
K.L.  
MRS. K.L.  
REV. A.

RAM, LALA

RAM

BINOD. SEE ALSO SINHA, RAM BINODE.

CHAND, LALA

DASS

LAL

NARAYAN

NATH

PERSHAD

PRAKASH

RAJYA

SAHAI, LALA

SAHAY

VARMA, B.

RAMSAGAR

RAMA

DAHYA

DEVA

DEVI

LINGAM, N.

LORD

MURTI

RAJU

RAJU, ALLURI. SEE ALSO SITA RAMRAJU, ALLURI.

RAMABAI, PANDITA

RAMABEHN

RANCHHODLAL

SEE ALSO JOSHI, RAMABHEN.

RAMACHANDA

RAMACHANDRA

B.K.

G.

T.

BABA

K.

SHRI

RAMACHANDRAN

B.

BRAHMACHARI / BRAHMACHARI T.

SOUNDARAM, DR./ SOUNDARAM G., DR.

G.

S.

SAUNDARAM / SOUNDARAM

RAMADEV, ACHARYA

RAMADHARI

RAMAGHANDRARAO, G.  
RAMAKANT  
(SHRI)RAM(A) KRISHNA PARAMAHAMSA, SWAMI  
RAMAKRISHNARAO, THAKUR  
RAMALAKSHMI  
RAMALINGAM, PANTULU, UNNAVA  
RAMAMOORTHY / RAMAMURTHI / RAMAMURTI  
G.S.  
K.  
KANUMURTI  
P.  
R.  
RAMAN  
C.G.  
C.V./ C.V., SIR  
LADY  
M.V.S.  
PALLATH  
T.A.  
RAMANA MAHARSHI  
RAMANAND  
BABU  
TIRTH, SWAMI / TIRTHA, SWAMI  
SANNYASI  
RAMANANDA, BABU, RAMANANDBABU  
RAMANANDAN / RAMANANDJI  
RAMANARAYAN  
RAMANATHAN  
DR.  
LADY  
LADY R.L.  
S.  
P., SIR  
RAMANAYAN  
RAMANBHAI  
NILKANTH, SIR  
R.B.  
RAO BAHADUR  
SIR  
RAMANLAL / KESHAVLAL, SHETH  
RAMANUJA  
RAMANUJACHARI  
RAMANUJACHARIAR, V.K.



RAMANUJACHARYA  
RAMARAKHAMAL  
RAMARAO / K.  
RAMA(K)RISHNA  
RAMASAMI / RAMASWAMI / RAMASWAMY

C.  
C.R.  
CHURUKUVADA  
D.  
D.V.  
DR.  
K.  
M.R.  
R.  
S.  
V.P.

RAMASESHAN  
RAMASINHA  
RAMATIRTHA, SWAMI  
RAMAVALLABHI  
RAMAYYA, K.H.  
RAMBABU  
RAMBHA  
RAMBHAU. SEE ALSO KHARE, RAMACHANDRA N. AND KHARE,  
RAMBHAU.  
RAMBHOROSLAL  
RAMBIHARILAL  
RAMBINOD  
RAMCHANDANI, ATMARAM  
RAMCHANDRA / PANDIT  
RAMCHANDRAN, G.  
RAMCHANDRARAO  
RAMDAS  
ACHARYA  
PANTULU  
SAMARTHA  
SWAMI / SAMARTH  
SEE ALSO GULATI, RAMDAS.  
RAMDASJI  
RAMDAYAL  
RAMDEOJI / RAMDEVJI  
RAMDEV / ACHARYA

RAMDHANBHAI  
RAMESHAR  
RAMEHSWARDAS  
RAMESAM, JUSTICE  
RAMESH  
    CHANDRA / RAMESHCHANDRA  
    WARDAS  
RAMESHWAR, PRASAD  
RAMESHWARDAS  
RAMESHWARI DEVI. SEE ALSO NEHRU, RAMESHWARI.  
RAMESHWARJI. SEE ALSO BIRLA,  
RAMESHWARSINGH  
RAMGOPAL, SHASTRI  
RAMI  
RAMIBAI / SEE ALSO KAMDAR, RAMIBAI.  
RAMIBEHN  
RAMINENI APPAYYA  
RAMJAS BABU  
RAMJI  
    BHANA  
    DAYAL  
    GOPAL  
    KALIDAS  
    KALYANJI  
    MAL, L.  
RAMJIBHAI  
    HANSRAJ  
    MUNSHI  
RAMJILAL  
RAMKHELAWAN  
RAMKUMAR / RAMKUNVAR  
RAMLAGAN  
RAMLAL, BHAI  
RAMMURTY  
RAMNANDAN  
RAMNARAIN  
RAMNARAYAN  
    SHETH  
    SEE ALSO CHAUDHARY, RAMNARAYAN.  
RAMNARAYANJI  
RAMNATH, 'SUMAN'  
RAMNATHAN, DR.

RAMNIK  
RAMNIKLAL / BHAI. SEE ALSO MODI, RAMNIKLAL.  
RAMO. SEE ALSO GANDHI, RAMDAS  
RAMPAL SINGH, RAJA, SIR  
RAMPRASAD / SEE ALSO VYAS, RAMPRASAD B.  
RAMPUR BUSHAHR, RAJA SAHEB OF  
RAMRICHPAL SINGH  
RAMSAHAI  
RAMSAMY  
RAMSARANDAS / LALA / RAMSARANDASJI  
RAMSAROOP  
RAMSAY  
RAMSHANKAR  
RAMSHANKARLAL  
RAMSINHASAN  
RAMSUNDER. SEE ALSO PANDIT, RAM SUNDER.  
RAMSWARUP  
RAMTAHAL  
RAMTIRTH(A), SWAMI / RAMU  
    BRAHMACHARI  
RAMVRIKSHA  
RAMZAN / MAHOMED / MUHAMMAD  
RANA  
    SANGA  
    KUMBHA  
    NARMADA  
    NARMADABEHN  
RANACHHOD  
RANADE  
    JUSTICE / JUSTICE MAHADEV GOVIND / MAHADEV GOVIND  
    K.G.  
    M.G.  
    RAMABAI  
    R.D.  
    S.G.  
RANAJI  
RANAVAV  
RANCHHOD  
    RATANJEE  
    VASSAN  
RANCHHODBHAI. SEE ALSO SHODAN, RANCHHODLAL A.  
RANCHHODDAS

RANCHHODJI, DAYALJI  
RANCHHODLAL, AMRITLAL  
RAND, W.C.  
RANDARI(EE). SEE ALSO SONI, ZAVER RANDARI.  
RANDERI  
    G.H.  
    GOOLAM HOUSEN  
    M.S.  
RANDERIA  
    CHHAGANLAL BHOWANIDAS GHEEWALA  
    SHAPURJI  
    UMA  
RANDERWALA, VALLY AMODJI  
RANDHAWA  
RANDHIR SINGH  
RANDIVE  
RANE  
RANGA IYER, C.S.  
RANGA  
    BHARATIBEHN  
    N.G. (PROF)  
RANGACHARI / RANGACHARIAR / RANGACHARY, T.  
RANGACHARYULU, K.  
RANGANADAN, P. SEE ALSO AYYAR, P. RANGANATHA.  
RANGANADHAM, S.E.  
RANGANATHAN, S., SIR  
RANGANAYAKI DEVI  
    AMMAL  
    S.  
RANGASAMI / RANGASAMY / RANGASWAMI / RANGASWAMY  
(MRS.)  
RANGHHODBHAI  
RANGI LAL, LALA  
RANGILDAS  
RANGOO  
    RAM, S.  
    BISHOP OF  
RANGOONWALA, HARILAL M.  
RANGRAOJI  
RANGWALA, CHUNILAL  
RANI, VIDYAVATI  
RANIBALA

RANIJI

RANIKAKI

RANIWALA, SHANTABEHN

RANJI, DHANJI

RANJIT, SINGH, MAHARAJA

RANJITSINGH (JI)/ RANJITSINH(JI)

RANJITSINGHJI. SEE ALSO VIBHAJI RANJIT SINGHJI / VIBHAJI.

HARBHAMJI

PRINCE

RANKA

DHANVANTI

POONAM CHAND

RISHABHDAS

SETH POONAMCHAND

RANKIN

C.W.B.

JUSTICE

RANO, RAMACHANDRA

RANVIRSINH

RAO

A. KALESWAR

B. SHIVA

B. SUBBA

B.S.

BAHADUR

BAHADUR PRADHAN

BAJI KRISHNA

BALAJI

BANOJI

C. BALAJI

C. HANUMANTHA

C. NARAYANA

C. RANGANATHA

D. HANUMANT

D.V. RAMA

D. VENKATA

D.V.

DAKSHINAMURTI HANUMANTHA

DEWAN BAHADUR(M) RAMACHANDRA

CHALAPATHI, DR.

KRISHNASWAMI, DR.

RAMCHANDRA, DR.

S. SUBBA, DR. SEE ALSO SUBBARAO.

E. NAGESHWAR

G. HARISARVOTTAM

*RAO cont...*

G.R.S.  
G. RAMACHANDRA  
G. RANGANATHA  
G. V. SUBBA  
GANGADHAR  
GOPAL  
GUDUR RAMACHANDRA  
GURNADHAM  
HANUMANTA  
J. BHIMA  
JUSTICE VENKATASUBBA  
K. NAGESWAR / K. NAGESWARA  
K. SADASHIVA  
K. SRINIVAS  
K. SUBBA  
K. SURYAPRAKASA  
KALA VENKAT  
KALESHWAR(A)  
KARAND SADASHIVA / KARNAD, SADASHIV  
KODANDA  
KRISHNA  
M. KRISHNA  
M. RAMACHANDRA  
M. SESHAGIRI  
MADHAVA  
N. BHAVANISHANKER  
N. RAMA  
NAGESHWAR  
NARASIMHA  
NARASINGH  
NARAYAN  
P. KODANDA  
P. RAMACHANDRA  
P. V. SUBBA  
PANDIT VINAYAK  
PATELUKHANA RAMA  
POOVADA MRITYUNJAYA  
PROF.  
PUNJAB  
PUNNA  
R.  
R. RAMACHANDRA  
RAGHAVENDRA  
RAGHUNATH  
RAJA NAYANI VENKATARANGA  
RAMA

*RAO cont...*

RAMACHANDR(A)  
S.K.  
SADASHIV,  
SESHAGIRI  
SHANKAR / SHANKER  
SHANTI NARAYAN  
S(H)IVA  
SHRI HANUMANT  
SIR T. MADHAV  
SREENIVAS  
SUBBA  
SURYANARAYANA  
T. NAGESH(A)  
T.B. KESHAVA  
T. MADHAO  
U.R.  
U. SUBBA  
V.M. PRASADA  
V.P. MADHAVA  
V. RAMJEE  
V.S. NARAYANA  
V.G. JANARDAN  
VENKATA  
VENKATASUBBA  
VENKATESHWAR  
VIRESHWAR A.  
VIRIYALA VENKATA  
VYASA  
WAMAN  
YUGUDUR RAMACHANDRA

RAOJI

KANJI  
MEGHJI

RAOJIBHAI / SEE ALSO PATEL RAOJIBHAI.

RAPSON, J.

RASAGULLA. SEE ALSO BHARAT NARAYAN

RASANIDHI

RASENGREN, ADA

RASHEED, ABDULLA HAROON

RASHID

KHAN  
KHAN, ABDUL  
MIYA  
ABDUL  
GULAM MAHOMED ABDUL  
HOSA

RASHIDUD MIAN, BADSHAH MIAN ABU KHALID

RASIK / SEE ALSO GANDHI, RASIK.

RASIKLAL / CHUNILAL

RASOOL / RASSOOL / RASSUL

ABDOOL / ABDUL

GHULAM / GOOLAM

RAHMAT

RASTOGI

RASUL

ABDUR

BAI

BUX

MOULVI ABDUL

SHAIKH

RATAN

CHAND / RATANCHAND

DEVI / RATANBEHN / RATANDEVI

RATANJI

BHIKHA

DAYARAM

MULJI

RATANLAL

RATANSHA(H)

RATANS(H)I

RATCLIFFE / S.K.

RATH(I)

JAGANNATH

JAYAMANGALA

MOTILAL

RATHA, BANSIDHAR

RATHBONE

ELEANOR

IRENE

RATHOD, BHANJI,

RATI

RATIBABOO

RATILAL

SHETH. SEE ALSO SHETH RATUBHAI.

SHETH/RATUBHAI. SEE ALSO SHETH, RATILAL

SEE ALSO MEHTA, RATILAL P.

RATIPALSINGH

RATNA

RATNADEVI

RATNAGIRI JAIL

RATNAM, K. V.



RATNAMAYI DEVI

RATNAMAYIDEVI

RATNAPRABHANEHN

RATNE

RATTAN DEVI / RATTANSI MORARJI

RATTI, DEWAN CHAND

RATU

RAU

B.N.

C. HANUMANTHA

M.M. ANANTA

BENEGAL RAMA, SIR

RAUF, JUSTICE

RAUT, SANT

RAVAL

RAVISHANKAR

RAVISHANKAR M.

SHAMAL R.

RAVANA

RAVI SHANKAR / RAVISHANKAR / RAVISHANKER

MAHARAJ

SEE ALSO VYAS, RAVISHANKAR.

RAVJIBHAI. SEE ALSO PATEL, RAOJIBHAI.

RAWAL

RAY

AMULYA DHAN.

ATINDRA MOHAN

BIDHAN CHANDRA

CHAUDHURY, S.K.

CHOWDHARY, T.K.

DR.

KIRENSHEKHAR

MOHANLAL

MRS. PRATAP CHANDRA GUHA

NAVINCHANDRA

NILARANJAN, DR.

P.C.

P.C., DR. / PRAFULLA CHANDRA, DR. / SIR P.C., DR. /

PRAFULLACHANDRA

P.C., SIR

PRATAPCHANDRA GUHA, DR.

RENUKA

S.N.

SATCOWRIPATI

SATYENDRA NATH

RAYCHANDBHAI. SEE ALSO MEHTA, RAJCHANDRA RAVJIBHAI. /  
RAJCHANDRA RAOJIBHAI.

RAYCHOWDHURY, NALINI MOHAN

RAYMAL, SETH

RAYUDU RANGAIAH

RAZIA, SULTANA

RAZIK, CAPT.

RAZMIA

RAZU

IVVATURI SANYASA

NARAYANA

RAZVI

READING

LADY

LORD

REDDI / REDDY

C. RAMALINGA

DR. MUTHULAKSHMI

G., SOMIREDDIAR SANGAM

GOPALREDDIAR, RAMASWAMI, O.P.

GOVIND

GOVINDA

K.C.

K.V.

KURMA V.

MUTHULAKSHMI

P. NARAYANA

P.J.

P.V. KRISHNA

R.K. RAMALINGA

RAM

SIR K.V. / SIR KURMA VENKATA

THIMMA

REDFORD

REDMOND, A.

REED

HELEN

STANLEY (DR.) (SIR)

REES

D.A.

J.D.

JOHN, SIR

REESE

REHANA

REHILL

REHMAN

ABDOOL

ABDUR

ABDUR, DR.

DR.

HABIBUR, COL.

HAFIZUR

JIVABHAI

KAZI ABDUL

MUJIBUR

REHMAT

REID

D.

D.J.

ROBERT , SIR

W. J.

REIDE, MRS.

REILLY, D' ARCY, SIR

REINER, M.

REINHOLD, JOACHIM HENRY, DR.

REIS, SIDI ALI

REITZ, F.W.

REKHADE, K.G.

REKHDE

RENAUD, MAJOR

RENGANCHETTY, C.V.

RENGARAJAN, K.

RENWICK

REUBEN, JUSTICE

REVA / REVASHANKAR(BHAI)

ANUPCHAND

SEE ALSO ZAVERI, REVASHANKAR

REVTER

REYNELL

REYNOLD(S), REGINALD

REZMIE

RHODES, CECIL

RHONA

RIAZ PASHA, CHERIFA

RIBBING

RICHARD

II, KING

III, KING OF ENGLAND

M. PAUL

PAUL

RICHARDS

PROF.

PROF. R.

ROBERT

S.N.

RICHARDSON

BENJAMIN WARD, DR.

R.A.

HENRY 1FN, SIR

W. B., SIR

RICHEPIN

RICHMOND

RIDGEWAY, JOSEPH WEST , SIR

RIDLEY, S.

RIGWELL, GLADYS

RILEY

COL.

JAMES WHITECOMB

RIPON, LORD

RISHABHDAS

RISHABHDEV, SWAMI

RISHI, V.D., DR.

RISHIRAM

RISHYASHRINGA

RISHYASHRUNG

RISSICK, J.

Risti, Dr.

RITCH

HAROLD

L.W.

L.W., MRS.

RITCHIE, MR.

RITTER

ULI

WALTER

RITUPARNA

RIZA, SAIYID HAIDAR

RIZVI, S.M. QASIM

ROBERT, S.D.

ROBERTO

ROBERTS

CECILIA

COUNTESS EDWINA

J.C.

J.L.

LADY

LADY CECILIA

LIEUT / LIEUTENANT

LORD

PETER

T.D.

ROBERTSON

A.G.

BENJAMIN

HARCOURT

J.M.

L.

SIR BENJAMIN

ROB(H)INSON

C.P.

C.P.

LILIAN, DR.

GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL. SEE ALSO RIPON, MARQUIS OF.

J.

JOHN

LADY

MINE

ROMER

H., SIR

HERCULES, SIR. SEE ALSO ROSEMEAD, LORD.

JOHN, SIR

JOHN B., SIR

ROCHE, PAUL

ROCHEFELLER, JOHN D.

ROCHEFOUCAULD

ROCK, GERALD J.

ROCKEFELLER

ROCKEY, MR.

RODWELL

ROGER

ROGERS, P.G.

ROHAT(A)GI

CHANDRASHANKAR

JAWAHARLAL, DR.

RAJE

JAWAHARLAL, MRS.

ROHIDAS

ROHINI

ROHIT

ROHITASHVA

ROLLAND

M. ROMAIN / RAMAIN

MADELEINE

MARIE

ROMER, DR.

ROMMEL, JON

RONALDSHAY, LORD

RONIGER

EMIL

M. EMIL

RONO, FRANZ

RONU

ROODEPOORT

ROOKNOODEEN

ROOS

ROOSEVELT

ELEANOR

FRANKLIN D. / PRESIDENT

ROOSEVELY, F.D.

ROSE

A.

EDWARD B.

F.C.

ROSE-INNES / (SIR) JAMES

ROSEBERY, LORD

ROSENBERG, EBBA

ROSENBLATT, FLORENCE

ROSENGREEN, ADA

ROSENTHAL, DR. ERIKA D.

ROSHANARA

ROSHANLAL, LALA

ROSHNI

ROSS

BROTHERS  
HOWARD S.  
REV. DR.  
REV. F.W.

ROSSINGNOL

ROTHENSTEIN

ROTHERMERE, LORD

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES

ROUX, P.D.

ROW

B.S. GOPALA  
C. SRINIVASA  
D. HANUMANTHA  
DR.  
K. RAMABHADRA  
KOWTHA SURYANARAYANA  
NAGESHWARA  
PANDURANG  
R. SURYANARAYAN

ROWLAND

ROWLANDS

ROWLATT, JUSTICE

ROY

AJIT  
AKSHAYAKUMAR  
AMULYADHAN  
ANIL BARAN  
ATINDRA MOHAN  
B.C. / BIDHAN CHANDRA / BIDHAN CHANDRA (DR.)  
BABU KALINATH  
BAGALA PRASANNA GUHA  
CHOWDHURY, GIRIJA SHANKER  
DILIP KUMAR  
GURUDAS , DR.  
MAJ., DR.  
G.G. SEE ALSO JOG, G.G.  
GOKUL KISHNA  
J.  
K.C.  
KALINATH  
KIRAN SANKAR  
KUMAR SING  
LALITA  
M.N.  
MAHINDRA CHANDRA

*ROY cont...*

MANMATHA

MOTILAL

N.K.

NATH SAHAY

P.C.

P.C., SIR. SEE ALSO RAY, P.C.

RAJA RAM MOHAN / RAM MOHUN / RAMMOHAN

SACHINDRA NARAYAN

SAMARENDRANATH

SANTI

SATCOURIPATI / SATCOWRIPATI

SATISH BABU

SUBODH CHANDRA

VIRENDRA KUMAR

ROY-CHOWDHURY, MAKHANLAL

ROYAPPAN / ROYEPPEN

J.

JOSEPH

M.

ROYDEN, MAUDE, DR.

ROZHDZHESTVENSKY, REAR-ADMIRAL

RRASAK, V.

RUBIE, MR.

RUBUSANA, DR.

RUDOLPH, G.M.

RUDRA

PRINCIPAL

PRINCIPAL SUSHIL

S.K.

SUDHIR

SUSHIL K. / SUSHIL KUMAR / SUSIL KUMAR

RUDRAMUNI, P.S.

RUDRANATH

RUFFE

RUGHBIR, SINGH

RUGNATH, RATANJI

RUIA

SHANTA

SHANTABAI

SHANTI

SUVRATADEVI

RUIKAR, R.S.



RUKHI / RUKHIBEHN. SEE ALSO BAZAJ, RUKMINI AND GANDHI,  
RUKHI.

RUKMANGADA

RUKMANI / RUKMINI / RUKMINI

PAPMA

SEE ALSO BAZAJ, RUKMINI / BAJAJ, RUKMINIDEVI.

RUKNUDDIN

RUKSHMANIBEHN

RULDU RAM

RUMI

JALALUDDIN

MAULANA

RUNGASAMY

RUP NARAYAN / RUPANARAYAN

RUPA, FAKIR

RUPANI, MOHANLAL

RUPAVANTI

RUPI

RUPJI, SOMNATH

RUPLEKHA

RURAL HYGIENE

RUSKIN, JOHN

RUSSEL / RUSSELL

ARTHUR OLIVER VILLIER/S. SEE ALSO AMPHILL, LORD.

BERTRAND

CHARLES

EARL

GEORGE WILLIAM

LORD JOHN

MRS. ROLLO

ROBERT

ROLLO

WILLIAM HOWARD, SIR

RUSTOGI, B.P.

RUSTOMJEE / RUSTOMJI

JALBHAI / SHIRINBAI JALBHOY

JALBHAIN

JIVANJI

PARSEE / PARSI

PARSI. SEE ALSO GHORKHODOO / GHORKHODU, RUSTOMJI.

SHETH

SORAB / SORABJI

RUTHERFORD

DR.

G.O.

RUTNAM, JAMES T.

RUTTER

RACHEL M., MRS.

RACHEL M.

RUYSEN

RYCROFT

S

SAADI, SHAIKH

SABARI

SABARMATIWALA /SABARMATIWALLAH, RAMJI GOPALJI

SABASTIAN, MRS.

SABHOTRA, LALA B. LACHMAN SINGH,

SABNIS, MURLIDHAR

SABRI, ISMAIL PASHA

SACHAR, BHIMSEN

SACHAR, CHANDRANI

SACHDEVA, BEHARILAL

SADAGOPACHARI / SADAGOPACHARIAR

SADANAND / SADANANDA, S.

SADAQUAT ASHRAM, PATNA

SADASHIV / SADASHIV, YASHWANT

SADASHIVAM

SADASHIVRAO / SADASIVA RAO, KARNAD

SADHIKAR, PROF.

SADHU

DARBARI. SEE ALSO DARBARI.

RATANCHANDJI  
SINGH

SADHURAM TULARAM

SADI, SHAIKH

SADIQ

ALI KHAN  
MUHAMMAD

SADLER, DR.

SADULLAH

KHAN  
MOHAMMED

SAFDAR, AGA / AGHA MAHOMED / SAFDAR, M.

SAFI, A.M. / MAULANA

SAGAR, DHANIRAM

SAGATHIA, LAKHABHAI

SAGREIYA, K.P.

SAGUN, DR. ATMARAM

SAH, MAHAJAN LILADHAR

SAHA

GOPIMOHAN  
GOPINATH  
GOVINDLAL  
KEDARNATH

SAHADEVA

SAHAI(Y)

B.

BRIJBHARI

DAYARAM

L., DR.

GOVIND

HANUMANTH

HARDEV

KRISHNA BALLABH / VALLABH

PADMA

RAGHUBIR(VIR)

RAGHUNATH

RAMJI

S. SEE ALSO SITALA SAHAY.

SAROJINI / SAROJINIDEVI

SHEELA

SITALA

VIDYANATH

VISHWAMBHAR

SAHAJANAND, SWAMI

SAHAJANANDA, A.S.

SAHAJRAM

SAHANI, DR.

SAHANY, RUCHIRAM

SAHASRABUDDHE

ANNASAHEB

D.L.

RAO BAHADUR

S.A.

V.G.

SAHASRABUDDHI, M. K.

SAHASRARJUNA

SAHAYA, SHYAMJI

SAHEB

ABDOOL HACK

GULAM

MOHAMMED

PANDIT. SEE ALSO PANDIT SITARAM

SHUKLA. SEE ALSO SHUKLA, D.B.

SAHEBA, HAJI

SAHEBDIN

SAHEBJI MAHARAJ

SAHGAL

G.R.  
PROF.

SAHIB

SAHNI

J.N.  
KEDARNATH  
RUCHIRAM

SAHU

K.L.  
L.N.  
NARSINHA  
SHRIPATICHARAN

SAI, GENERAL

SAID KHAN, CAPT. MOHAMMED AHMED

SAILEN. SEE ALSO CHATTERJEE, SAILENDRA NATH.

SAIT, VITHAL DAS ANANDJI

SAIYIDAIN

K.G. / K.G., DR.  
KHWAJA GHULAM

SAJAD MEAJAN

SAJJAN SINGH

SAKAI, MRS. JAMNABAI NAGINDAS

SAKARBAI

SAKARBHAI

SAKARCHAND

SAKARLAL

SAKAT

SAKHALKAR, PRABHAKAR

SAKHARAM, CHINTAMAN

SAKHI GOPAL

SAKLATVALA / SAKLATWALA, SHAPURJI / S.D.

SAKSENA (SAXENA)

JIARAM  
MOHANLAL  
SHIV NARAIN, DR.

SAKUBHAI

SAKUR, TYOB

SALAH

SALAJI

SALAMATULLA / SALAMATULLAH

SALARIA, GURDIAL SINGH

SALE

E.L.

HASAN ALI

OMARJI

SALEHALIBHAI, ADAM

SALEHBHAI

SALEJI, HAKIM

SALEKAR

SALEMNA, S.

SALEMWALA, QUAYAM ALI M.

SALI

HENRY, S.

HENRY, MRS.

SALIM, MOHAMMED

SALISBURY, LORD

SALIVATEESWARAN

SALIVATI

SALLIE. SEE ALSO POLAK, SALLY.

SALLY

SALMIN, AL HAJ / MAHOMEDALI AL HAJ

SALOMI

SALOOJEE, A.M.

SALPEKAR

SALT, H, S. / HENRY

SALTER, WILLIAM MACINTYRE

SALU

SALUNKE

SALVEKAR, V.K.

SALVEMINI

SALVI

SALWALA, KARIMBHAI

SALY, M.

SAM

SAM (GOAVINDASWAMI)

SAM SEE GOVINDSWAMI

SAM

YOU

GOVINDASWAMI / GOVINDSAMI

SAMABHAI

SAMAD, HAFFAJEE ABDUL

SAMALBHAI

SAMALDAS, SIR LALLUBHAI  
SAMANDARKHAN  
SAMANDLAL  
SAMARTH, N. M.  
SAMBAMURIT  
SAMBAMURTHI  
SAMBHAJI  
SAMBHAVAS  
SAMBHU NATH  
SAMBHUSARAN  
SAMBUNATHAN, A.  
SAMI  
SAMIOS, ELENI  
SAMIRMAL  
SAMKHYA  
SAMPAT  
    INDU, J.  
    JETHALAL G. / JETHALAL GOVINDJI  
SAMPSON, COLONEL  
SAMPURAN SINGH  
SAMPURNANAND  
SAMSON, LIEUT.  
SAMUEL  
    A.M.  
    HERBERT LOUIS  
    LORD  
SAMUELS  
SAMY  
    DHOBI  
    K.H.  
    K.K.  
SANABHAI  
SANADHYA  
    TOTARAM  
    GANGABEHN  
    GANGADEVI TOTARAM  
    HARIPRASAD  
    TOTARAM  
    TOTARAMJI  
SANAK  
SANATKUMAR  
SANDEGREN, PAUL

SANDERS  
SANDERSON, LORD  
SANDERSTONE  
SANDHURST, LORD  
SANDHYA, TOTARAM  
SANDILYA, KEDARNATH  
SANE  
    GURU / GURUJI  
    P.S.  
SANGAMESWARAN, C.R.  
SANGANI, DR.  
SANGER  
    MARGARET  
    OMKARSINGH  
    PREMLATA  
SANGHANI, NARANDAS  
SANGHARATNA, SAMANERA  
SANGHAVI, JAYANT  
SANJANA  
SANJAYA  
SANJIVI, T.R.  
SANKAR, R.  
SANKARACHARYA / SHANKARACHARYA  
SANKARAN  
SANKERJI  
SANKEY, LORD  
SANMUKHLAL  
SANMUKHRAI  
SANNABHAI  
SANNADHYA, TOTARAM  
SANNYASI  
    BHAWANIDAYA1  
    DEVNANDAN  
    RAMANAND / RAMANANDA  
SANT  
    GURBAX SINGH  
    RAM  
    RAMJI  
    SINGH, SARDAR  
SANTANAM / SANTHANAM  
    K.  
    MRS.



SANTANU  
SANTAPAL  
SANTARAM  
SANTDAS, MANGHARAM  
SANTHIAVU  
SANTIBEHN, PANDIT  
SANTOJI MAHARAJ  
SANTOK  
    SINGH  
    SEE ALSO GANDHI, SANTOK.  
SANTOKBABU  
SANTOKBEHN  
SANTOSHBABU  
SANTRA  
    DR.  
    ISSAC  
SANTRAM  
SANTU  
SANYAL  
    BISWA MOHAN  
    DR.  
    MANMATHNATH  
    R.M.  
SANYASI, RAMANAND  
SANYUKTA HARJIVAN  
SAPRE, R.B.  
SAPRU  
    SIR TEJ BAHADUR / DR. TEJ BAHADUR / T. B. / TEJ BAHADUR  
    ANAND  
    P.N.  
SAPRUA T.B.  
SAPTARSHI  
SARABHAI  
SARABHAI  
    AMBALAL, SEE ALSO AMBALAL SARABHAI  
    ANASUYA / ANASUYABAI / ANASUYABEHN  
    BHARATI  
    GAUTAM  
    INDUMATI  
    MRIDULA / MRIDULABEHN  
    SARALABEHN  
    SARALADEVI A. / SARALADEVI AMBALAL  
    SUHRID  
    VEENA  
    VIKRAM / VIKRAM A.

SARABJIT

SARAF, SATYANARAYAN

SARAIYA

BABU D.

DAMODAR LAKSHMIDAS

MAMA D.

MANJU D.

MANU DAMODAR

PRABHUDAS

PURUSHOTTAM D. SEE ALSO KAKU.

VRIJLAL GOVINDLAL

SARALA

SARALA DEVI / SARALADEVI

SARALABEHN

SARALADEVI

SARABHAI,

AMBALAL

CHODHARANI, SEE ALSO CHODHARI, SARALADEVI.

SEE ALSO HEILEMAN, CATHERINE.

SARAN

DR.

ISWAR

PRASAD

RAGHUNANDAN

RAKSHA

SARASVANI

SARASVATI / SARASWATHI / SARASWATI

DEVI

G.S.B.

SWAMI DAYANAND

SARAT BABU SEE BOSE, SARAT CHANDRA

SARATHAMBAL

SARCAR, SIR NILRATAN

SARDA, D.B. HAR BILAS / HARBILAS / KUNWAR CHAND KARAN

SARDAR

GANGADIN

GARDA. SEE ALSO GARDA, FRAMROZE B.

SAHEB, SEE PATEL, VALLABH-BHAI

SAM

SINGH

SEE ALSO PATEL, VALLABHBHAI.

SARDARKHAN, R., MRS.

SARDESAI

B.N., (DR.)

D.S., DR.

S. B.

SARDHAR

SARDUL SINGH, SARDAR / SEE ALSO CAVEESHAR, SARDUL SINGH

SARFUDEEN / SARFUDIN, RASOOL

SARGEANT / SARGENT, JOHN / (SIR) JOHN

SARHADI, ABUL WADOOD / ABUL WADUD

SARITA

SARJA

SARJOO

SARJU PRASAD / SARJUPRASADJI / SARJUPRASADJI, DR.

SARKAR

NILRATAN, DR.

TULSIDAS, DR.

JADUNATH

JNANENDRA MOHAN

NALINI R. / NALINI RAJAN / NALINI RANJAN

NILRATAN / NILRATAN

PROF. JADUNATH

PROFULLA CHANDRA

RAJKUMAR

SARSILAL

NRIPEN, SIR

SUBODHLAL

SUSHIL

SEE ALSO YADAWADKAR, PATWARDHAN.

SARKEL, SURENDRANATH

SARLA / SARLA DEVI / SARLADEVI / SEE CHOWDHARANI, SARALA  
DEVI

SARMA

B.N.

DEV RATAN

KRISHAN NATH / KRISHNANATH

L. KAMESWARARAO

LALIT MADHAB

MANDESWAR

S.K.

SIDDHINATH

T.N.

SARMAH

D.N.

PURNA CHANDRA / PURNACHANDRA

SARNASJI, GOOLAM HUSEIN

SARO

SAROJ

SAROJINI / SAROJINI DEVI / SAROJINIDEVI

SAROJINIDEVI. SEE ALSO SAHAY, SAROJINIDEVI.

SAROLA

SAROOP/SARUP

SARTHI

BHARAT

V.S. SRINIVASA

SARUP / SARUPRANI / RANI. SEE ALSO NEHRU, SARUP RANI AND  
PANDIT, VIJAYALAKSHMI.

SARUPNARAIN

SARVADHIKARI, DEVA PRASAD / DR.

SARVANBEHN

SARVANNATH

SARWAR, GHULAM

SARYU / SARYUPRASAD

SASMAL, B. N.

SASSOON

EDWARD, SIR

VICTOR, SIR

SASTRI SASTRI / SASTRY / SASTRIAR

BALASUNDARA , P.G.

DR.

HIRALAL

K.R.R.

PUNNIAH

R. V.

R.V., MRS.

RAMAKRISHNA

RAMASWAMI, V.S.R. / V.S.

SITARAM / SITARAM G.

SITARAMA

SITARAMA, G.

SRINIVAS(A), V.S.

SRINIVASA

SRINIVASA, V. S., MRS.

SRINIVASAN, S.

SUBRAMANIA , P. R.

SUBRAMANYA

V.R.

V.S.

VENKATARAMA ,T.R.

VENKATARAMAN

SATAVALEKAR / SATAVLEKAR / SATAWALEKAR

PANDIT

S.D.

S.V.

SHRIPAD

SATCHELL, REV.

SATCOWRIBABU / SATCOWRIE BABU / SATKODIBABU

SATHAYE / SATHYE, D.D., DR.

SATHE

A.S., PROF.  
AVANTIKABAI  
B.E.  
DR.  
PARVATIBAI  
V.V.

SATHIANADHAN, PROFESSOR

SATHSASTRI

SATIN BABU

SATIS / SATISH BABU. SEE ALSO DAS GUPTA, SATIS CHANDRA.

SATTOOR

I.M.  
L.M.

SATROO

SATTHIANADHAN, KAMALA

SATUR

SATYA NARAYAN

SATYABHAMA DEVI

SATYACHARAN

SATYADEV PARIVRAJAK, SWAMI

SATYADEVA, SWAMI

SATYADEVI

SATYAGNANATIRTHA SWAMI OF UTTARADIMATAM, SEE SHAN-  
KARACHARYA OF UTTARADIMATAM

SATYAMURTHI / SATYAMURTI

DEVENDRA  
LAKSHMI  
S.

SATYAN

SATYANAND / SATYANANDA

SEE STOKES, S.E.

SATYANANDJI, SWAMI

SATYANARAIN / SATYANARAYAN / SATYANARAYANA

B.  
C.  
CHAVALI  
M.

SATYAPAL, DR.

SATYARTHI, A.S.

SATYAVAN. SEE ALSO STANDENATH, FREDERIC.

SATYAVATIDEVI / SATYAWATI

SATYENDRAKUMAR

SATYKAM

SAUER

SAUL. SEE ALSO PAUL, (ST.).

SAUNDARAM

SAUNDERS

A. J.

ARTHUR, DR.

J. R. / JAMES R.

KENNETH

W. W.

SAURENDRA

SAVAGE, DR.

SAVAI, KHENGARJI

SAVANT

B. D.

K. S.

MADHAV

SAVARDEKAR, LILAVATI

SAVARKAR

GANESH / GANESH DAMODAR

MANJAYA SHERIGARA,

N.D.

V. D. / VINAYAK D. / VINAYAK DAMODAR

VINAYAK DAMODAR

VINAYAKRAO

SAVATIBAI

SAVIRTI. SEE ALSO STANDENATH, FRANCISCA.

SAVITA

SAVITABEHN

SAVITRI

BAI

SEE ALSO STANDENATH, FRANCESCA.

SAVITRIBEHN

SAVJI

SAVUR, DR. S.R.U.

SAWAN MAL, DIWAN

SAWHNEY, SHIV DAYAL

SAWYER, LAURI

SAXENA

MOHANLAL

V. V.

SAXON, R.M.S.

SAYANI

HAMID

KULSUM

SAYANI, MR.

SAYDOS

SAYEED, FARAHAT

SAYLER, ALLEN W.

SAYRE, JOHN NEVIN

SCARPA, DR.

SCHALEK, ALICE

SCHARLIEB, DR. MARY

SCHEEPERS

SCHIFF, LEONARD N.

SCHILL

SCHJELDERUP, DR. KRISTIAN

SCHLEGEL, FREDERICK VON

SCHLESIN, SONJA

SCHMULIAN

SCHNEIDER, GUSTAV

SCHONAICH, GEN.

SCHOPENHAUER

SCHREINER

OLIVE, MRS.

OLIVE

T. L.

TEO / THEO

W.P. / WILLIAM PHILLIP

SCHUSTER, SIR GEORGE

SCHUURMAN

MAGISTRATE

P.J.

SCHWANN

SCHWEITZER, ALBERT

SCINDIA

JIVAJI RAO

SHRIMANT SARDAR BALVANTRAI BHAI SAHED

SCOTT

C. P.  
EDITH  
H.R. / REV.  
MICHAEL  
REV. JAS.  
REV. MICHAEL  
S. R.

SCUDDER, IDA, S.

SEAILLES, GABRIEL

SEAL

ACHARYA  
PULIN  
SIR BRIJENDRANATH

SEARLE, JUSTICE

SEBASTAIN

P. J.  
P. W.

SEDDON

SEECOMBE, MISS

SEEDAT

DAVJEE M.  
DAWAD

SEEHOFF

SEELEY / SEELY, COLONEL JOHN EDWARD BERNARD

SEENU

SEHGAL

KEDARNATH  
P.K.

SELBORNE, LORD

SELVAN

SEN

SEN GUPTA

BHUPENDRA NATH  
BIRENDRANATH  
CHARU PROBHA  
DR. INDRA NARAYAN  
J.M. / JATINDRA MOHAN  
NELLIE  
PROMOTHA NATH  
SUDHIR KUMAR

SEN

ATUL  
BHOLANATH



*SEN cont...*

BHUPENDRA NARAYAN  
BIJOYKUMAR  
BIRESWAR  
CHARU PROVA  
CHUNILAL  
DR. GANANATH  
DR. INDRA NARAYAN  
GANANATH  
GUNDA CHANDRA  
HEMENDRA NATH  
I.B.  
K.C.  
KESHAB CHANDRA / KESHUB CHUNDER  
KSHITI MOHAN / KSHITIMOHAN / KSHITISH MOHAN  
MRINALINI  
MRS. A.  
N.  
N.C.  
NAGENDRANATH  
NIRANJAN  
PRABODH CHANDRA  
PRAFUL  
PRAFULLA CHANDRA / PROFULLA CHANDRA  
PRASANNA KUMAR  
S.  
S.C.  
S.K.  
SAROJ MOHAN  
SATIN / SATINDRANATH  
SUKHENDUBIKAS  
SUSHIL, KUMAR  
URMILADEVI  
WIJNANA CHANDRA

SENAPATI

SENECA

SENGUPTA

ARUNA  
BHUPENDRA NARAYAN  
CHARU PROBHA / CHARUPRABHA  
J.M.

SERWAI, SOONABAI

SESHACHARI, M.S.

SESHAN, O.V.R.

SESHAYYA, C.

SETALVAD / SETALWAD

SIR CHIMANLAL

CHIMANLAL

M.C. / MOTILAL / MOTILAL, C.

CHIMANLAL, H., SIR / CHIMANLAL HARILAL, SIR

CHIMANLAL

SETH

AMRITLAL

LOKAMAL CHELLARAM

SETHI

ARJUN LAL / ARJUNLAL

DEVRAJ

VIDYAVATI

SETHJI

SETHNA, PHIROZE / SIR PHIROZE

SETHURAMAN, N.

SETLUR, S.S.

SETON

SETTY

NARAYANA

K. A. SREENIVASA

SEVA RAM

SEVAKRAM KARAMCHAND

SEVENICH, MARIA

SEWANANDJI

SEYMOUR, H.

SHABARI

SHABASKHAN

SHACKLETON, J.

SHAD, LALTA PERSHAD

SHADI LAL, JUSTICE

SHADRACK, S.

SHAER,

SHAER, MRS.

SHAFFI / SHAFI

(SHAFEE), SIR MAHOMMAD / SIR MOHMAD / SIR MUHAMMAD

DAUDI

M.

MAULANA

MIAN MAHOMED

SHAH

(DR.) MANGALDAS

(PROF.) K.T.

*SHAH cont...*

ALAM  
AMRITLAL  
BHAGWANLAL R.  
CHANDU  
CHELIBEHN  
CHHAGANLAL  
CHHOTALAL  
CHHOTUBHAI  
CHIMANLAL N.  
COL. B.Z.  
DALSUKHBHAI  
DEVICHAND  
DR. DHANJI  
DR. HIRALAL  
DR. SHAUKATULLAH  
FULCHAND / FULCHAND B. / FULCHAND BAPUJI  
FULCHAND KASTURCHAND / FULCHAND, K.  
GULAB A. / GULABCHAND  
H. K.  
HABIB  
HARAKCHAND MOTICHAND / HARAKHCHAND M.  
HARIVALLABH C.  
HEMENDRA K.  
HIRALAL / HIRALAL A. / HIRALAL AMRITLAL  
JAMNADAS  
JEHAN  
JETHALAL  
JIVANLAL / JIVANLAL MOTICHAND  
K.T.  
K.M. / KANCHAN M.  
KANTILAL  
KHODIDAS H.  
KHUSHAL / KHUSHAL, T.  
KRISHNADAS  
LALU  
LILI, H.  
M.L.  
MADANLAL  
MADHAVLAL  
MAHOMED  
MANIBHAI CHATURBHAI  
MARATAB ALI  
MIAN FAZAL  
MOHAMMED UZAIR MUNIMJI  
MOHANLAL M. / MOHANLAL MANGALDAS  
MUHAMMAD

*SHAH cont...*

MUNNALAL, G.  
MUNNILAL, F.  
N. V.  
NADIR HUSSAIN  
NAGINDAS DALSUKHBHAI  
NANALAL / NANALAL VALJI  
NANDLAL  
NAVNT  
NAWAZ KHAN, (MAJOR GENERAL)  
NAWAZ KHAN, BEGUM / NAWAZ, BEGUM  
NAZRUDDIN  
PANACHAND  
PIR MAHBOOB  
PIR TURAB ALI  
PIROJ  
PROF., K.T.  
PUNJABHAI H. / PUNJABHAI HIRACHAND  
PURUSHOTTAMDAS  
RAMANLAL  
RAMNIK / RAMNIKLAL  
RANCHHODDAS  
RATILAL, K.  
SAMYUKTA, H.  
SANKALCHAND  
SAYED HAKIM  
SHAH MULLAH  
SHAKARIBEHN / SHAKARIBEHN, C.  
SHANTILAL H.  
SHARDA / SHARDA, C.  
SHARDABEHN  
SHIVLAL MULCHAND  
SIKANDAR  
SIR LALBHAI, A.  
SUFISHAH MULLAH  
SULOCHANA A.  
TRIBHUVANDAS  
TRIKAMLAL  
UTTAMCHAND  
UZAIR MUNIMI  
VALJI KUNVARJI  
VASANJI JETSI  
VIJAYA  
VINUBHAI  
VIRCHAND PANACHAND  
VIRMATI, M.  
SHAHABUDDIN

SHAHANE, M.D.  
SHAHBOODEEN  
SHAHBOODEEN (SHAHBUDDIN), MAHOMED  
SHAHEED, MAULANA  
SHAHERI, MAHOMED ESSOP  
SHAHJEHAN  
SHAHJI SAHEB, SEE ALSO SHAH, MAHOMED SHAMALDAS,  
JAGMOHANDAS  
SHAHU, GHANSHYAM  
SHAIKH  
    A.A.  
    CHANDBHAI  
    FARID  
    MOHAMEDBHAI RAJAHBHAI  
    N.J.  
SHAILAPPA  
SHAKARABHAI  
SHAKARIBEHN / SHAKARIBEHN, C.  
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM  
SHAKOOR, HAFIZ MOHAMMED ABDUL  
SHAKRABHAI  
SHAKUNTALA DEVI  
SHAKUNTALABEHN  
SHAM  
    DAS  
    LAL  
SHAMAL  
SHAMALBHAI BABARBHAI  
SHAMALBHATT  
SHAMALDAS  
SHAMALJI  
SHAMAN  
SHAMASHASTRI, DR.  
SHAMBHAR  
SHAMBHU  
    BABU  
    DAYAL  
    SASTRI  
    SEE ALSO SIVA.  
    SHANKER  
SHAMBHUDAYAL  
SHAMBHULAL

SHAMBHUNATH  
SHAMBHUSHANER / SHAMBHUSHANKAR. SEE ALSO TRIVEDI,  
SHAM-BHUSHANKAR.  
SHAMBUKA  
SHAMBUNATH, LALA  
SHAMJI, MAGANLAL  
SHAMJIBHAI  
SHAMLAL, LALA  
SHAMRAO  
SHAMSHER SINGH, COL.  
SHAMSHERE SINGH  
SHAMSHOODEEN / SHAMSHUDDIN / SHAMSUDDIN  
    AHMED  
    HAJI  
SHAN SINGH, SARDAR  
SHANABHAI  
SHANDAMARA  
SHANKAR. SEE ALSO KALELKAR, SATISH D.  
SATISH/SHANKAR  
SHANKAR, V.  
SHANKARA, SEE SANKARA  
SHANKARAN  
    R.  
    V.S.  
SHANKARARAMAN, M.S.  
SHANKARBHAI  
SHANKARBHAI, DAYABHAI  
SHANKARCHARYA  
SHANKARLAL BANKER  
SHANKARNATH, LALA  
SHANKARPRASAD  
SHANKARRAO DEO  
SHANKARSAGAR  
SHANKER, S.  
SHANKERANAND, SWAMI  
SHANKERBHAI  
SHANKERJI  
SHANKERLAL  
    LALA  
    SEE ALSO BANKER, SHANKERLAL.  
SHANKERRAO DEO

SHANKERSING  
SHANNODEVI  
SHANTA  
SHANTABAI  
SHANTABEHN  
SHANTARAM  
SHANTI  
    DEVI  
    KUMAR NAROTTAMDAS  
SHANTI SWARUP  
SHANTIKUMAR  
SHANTIKUMAR MORARJEE  
SHANTILAL  
SHANTILAL, SEE ALSOSHAH, SHANTILAL H.  
SHANTIVIJAYJI, MUNI  
SHANTU  
SHANTUBEHN  
SHAPLEIGH SERMA G.  
SHAPURJI  
    COWASJI  
    MANEKBAI  
    KUNVARBAI SORABJI MRS.  
    SORABJI  
SHARAD KUMARI  
SHARADA  
SHARADABEHN  
SHARADBABU  
SHARAF  
    DEHLAVI  
    MOTICHAND ODHAVJI  
SHARAJA  
SHARDA  
SHARDA  
    KUNVARCHAND KARANJI  
    SEE ALSO SHAH, SHARDA C.  
SHARDABEHN  
SHARDDHANAND, SWAMI  
SHARDUL SINGH  
SHARFOODEEN  
SHARIFA HAMID ALI  
SHARIFABEHN

SHARJABEHN, SEE APTE, SHARJA

SHARMA

A. N.

ABHAY / ABHAYDEV

ATMARAM

B.N.

BADRINATH

BALDEV

BALKRISHNA

BEHARILAL

CHATURBHUJ

D. N.

DEV

DEVI

DEVI PRASAD / DEVIPRASAD

DHANNU LAL / DHANULAL

DHANRAJ

DRAUPADI

DWARKAPRASAD

G.S

GANGARAM

GOMATIBEHN

H. L.

HARDATTA

HARDEVI

HARIHAR (ANNA)

HIRALAL

HIRALAL, DR.

HRISHIKESH / HRISHIKESHA

J.K.

JAGDISH SARAN

JANARDHAN

JIVKRISHNA

KALIDAS DEV

KANAK CHANDRA

KANWARLAL

KRISHNA

KRISHNA SAMMI

KRISHNACHARYA

KRISHNANATH

KRISHNASWAMI

LACHHMI NARAYAN

LAKSHMI (NÉE DAFDA)

LAKSHMI M. / LAKSHMI MARUTI / LAKSHMI MARUTIDAS

LAKSHMIBEHN M.

MADAN MOHAN

MAHARAJ VISHNU



MARUTI  
MRS. SOHANLAL  
MULJIBHAI T.  
N. V.  
NATHURAM  
NAWAL KISHORE  
NEKI RAM / NEKIRAM  
PANDIT NATHURAM  
PARASHURAM, DR.  
PRABHUBHAI  
PRAMATHNATH TARKABHUSHAN  
R.  
RAGHUNANDAN  
RAM CHANDRA  
RAM RATAN  
RAMANIMOHAN SEN  
RAMJI  
SHIV  
SHIVAKUMAR  
SHIVARAMA  
SHRI RAM  
SHRIKRISHNANATH, SHRIRAM  
SOHANLAL  
SRINIVASA  
SUSHILA  
T. N.  
THAKUR PRASAD  
VICHITRA NARAYAN  
VRAJLAL JAGANNATH

SHARMAN

MRS.

T. T.

SHARP, H.

SHARPE

SHARPE, ELIZABETH

SHARSTRI

DHARMADEV

HARIPREASAD

SHASHI. SEE ALSO MEHTA, SHASHI.

SHASHIBABU

SHASHIBALA, A.

SHASHIBHUSHAN SINGH

SHASHIKANT

SHASTRI

ABHAY KUMAR  
ALGURAI  
ATMARAM  
CHATURSEN  
CHINTAMANI  
D.V. , PARACHURE  
DHARMA DEV / DHARMADEV  
DHIRAJRAM  
GIRIJASHANKAR  
HIRALAL  
JAGDISH  
JAMIATRAM  
JIVARAM KALIDAS  
KESHAV DEV, DR.  
LAKSHMAN  
MADHAVJI  
MAHADEV  
MRS. KESHAV DEV  
NARAHARI  
NARDEV  
PARACHURE  
PRABHU DUTT  
R. V.  
RADHAKRISHNA, K.V.  
RAGHUNATH  
RAM GOPAL  
RANCHHODJI  
SHALIGRAM  
SHIVANATH / SHIVNATH  
SHRIDHARPANT  
SHUKRARAM  
SITARAM  
SREEDHAR, M.  
SUBRAHMANIA  
VASANTRAM  
VICHITRANARAYAN  
VIDHU SHEKHAR  
VISHNU DIGAMBAR

SHASTRIAR, SEE ALSO SASTRI, V.S. SRINIVASA

SHASTRIJI

SHASTRY, CHINTAMANI

SHATRUGHNA

SHAU, GAJADHAR

SHAUKAT ALI, MAULANA. SEE ALSO ALI, SHAUKAT.

SHAUNAKA

SHAVAKSHA

SHAW

BERNARD / GEORGE BERNARD

BERNARD, MRS.

COLONEL

MAUDE ROYDEN

SHEEAN, VINCENT

SHEELA

SHEIKH / SHEKH

ABDUL KARIM

ABDULLAH

MEHTAB

UMARBHAI MOHMEDBHAI

SHEILA

SHELAT

BAPUBHAI

U.M. / U.M., SGT.

UMIASHANKAR MANCHHARAM / UMIYASHANKAR MANCHHARAM

V.M.

SHELLEY

SHELOLIKAR, RAGHUNATH GANESH PANDIT

SHELTON, E. DOLLY

SHEMELD

MRS. ROBERT

ROBERT

SHEMMELPENNICK

SHENAI, P. PANDURANGA

SHENDE, D.S.

SHENOY, P.P.

SHEOREY, A.G.

SHEPARD / SHEPPARD

CANON,

DICK

MELISCENT

S.T.

SHEPPARDS, DICK

SHER SINGH

SHERALEKAR

SHERAR, MAULANA

SHERARD

SHERBOURNE

SHERGIL, UMRAO SINGH

SHERIDAN

CLARE

MR.

MRS.

SHERIFF

SHERSINGH

SHERVANI / SHERWANI

MAQBOOL

N.

T.A.K.

TASADDUQ AHMED

SHERWOOD, MISS

SHESHA

SHESHANAG

SHET, VISANJI

SHETH

ABDUL KARIM

AMRITLAL / AMRITLAL D.

CAMROODEEN

CHAMANLAL

CHIMANBHAI

DADA

DAWAD, SEE MAHOMED, DAWAD

DEVIDAS

INDUMATI CHIMANLAL

JAMAL

KANJI

KANTILAL

KESHAVAJI

LABHUBEHN A.

LALJI

MANGALDAS

MATHURADAS VISSANJI

MORARJI

MOTILAL

NALINIKANT

NYALCHAND M.

PURUSHOTTAM M.

RAI BAHADUR VIRJI

RATILAL / RATILAL M.

RUSTOMJI

SAKARCHAND

SAKARLAL

SARALA

SHIVARATAN

*SHETH cont...*

SHRIGALSHA

V.U.

VRAJKUNWAR RATILAL

VRAJLAL

SHETHNA, PHEROZE, SIR

SHETTI

ARJUN LAL

RAMA

SATYANARAYANA,

SHEVAKRAM / SHEWAKRAM KARAMCHAND

SHEVATE

SHIBLI, MAULALNA

SHIKHANDI

SHIKHARE, D. N.

SHILA

SHINDE

GENERAL

K. G.

V. R. / VITHAL R.

SHINWELL

SHIRE, MR.

SHIREEN / SHIRIN

SHIRER, WILLIAM

SHIRINBAI

SHIRINBEHN

SHIRLEKAR, DR.

SHIRODKAR, BHAGIRATHI

SHIROMANY

GOPAL NARAYAN

P.N.

SHIRRAS, G. FINDLAY

SHISHUPAL

SHITALASAHAI, B.

SHIV RAJ, RAO BAHADUR

SHIV SHARMA, PANDIT

SHIVA

SHIVA RAO

SHIVABHAI

HARIBHAI

SEE ALSO PATEL, SHIVABHAI GOKALBHAI.

SHIVABUX

SHIVAJI

CHHATRAPATI

NANJI

SHIVAJIBHAI

SHIVALINGAM

SHIVAM, C.V.P.

SHIVANAND

SHIVAPRASAD

SHIVARAM, PANDIT

SHIVARAMAN

SHIVARAO, B.

SHIVDAS

SHIVDASANI

GHANSHYAM JETHANAND

H.B.

SHIVDINI

SHIVDUTT SHASTRI

SHIVJI

DAYALJIBHAI

DEVSHANKER

JUTHABHAI

SHIVJIBHAI

SHIVLAL GOVINDLAL

SHIVLALBHAI

SHIVNATH SINGH

SHIVNATHBHAI

SHIVPRASAD

SHIVPUJAN

SHIVRAM

SHIVRATAN, SHETH

SHODHAN, RANCHOHLAL A. / RANCHOHLAL AMRITLAL

SHOME, PARIMAL

SHONE

SHOORJI, VALLABHDAS

SHORT, MAJOR

SHRADDAHANAND / SHRADDHANAND

SWAMI

SEE ALSO MUNSHIRAM, MAHATMA

SHRADDHA

SHRADDHANAND, SWAMI

SHRAVANA KUMAR

SHREERAM, LALA  
SHREINER, OLIVE  
SHREMAN NARAYAN  
SHRI

GOPAL  
PRAKASA  
PRAKASAM  
RAM

SHRIDHAR SHASTRI. SEE ALSO PATHAK  
SHRIDHARANI

SHRILAL  
SHRIMAN

NARAYAN  
SEE ALSO PODDAR, SHRIRAM.

SHRIMANNARAYAN  
SHRIMANT MAHARAJ  
SHRIMATI

SHRINARAYAN JAINARAYAN  
SHRINATH SINGH

SHRIPAD

SHRIPAL, T.S.

SHRIPAT BABA

SHRIPATI, LAL BAHADUR

SHRIPATRAO

SHRIRAM

SHRIVASTAVA

BODHANPRASAD  
RUP NARAYAN

SHROFF

A.D.  
MANMOHANDAS  
NANALAL  
PHIROZESHAW  
R.D.

SHUAIB, QURESHI

SHUKA / SHUKADEV / SHUKADEVJI

SHUKLA

BALKRISHNA  
BHAGAVATICHARAN / BHAGWATICHARAN  
CHANDRA SHANKAR / CHANDRASHAKER / CHANDRASHANKAR  
CHANDRASHANKAR  
P.  
PRABHASHANKAR  
PRANSHANKAR

*SHUKLA cont...*

D. B. / DALPATRAM BHAVANJI  
DALPATRAM  
DEVIDUTT  
GOVERDHANLAL  
MANILAL  
P. V.  
PANDIT BISHANDUTT  
PRAYAG DUTT  
RAI BAHADUR BISHEN DUTTA  
RAJKUMAR  
RAM NARESH  
RAMSEVAK  
RASIKLAL  
RAVI SHANKAR / RAVISHANKAR  
SHALIGRAM  
VAJUBHAI  
VRAJLAL MAYASHANKER

SHUKLAJI

SHUKUL

B.D.

B.N.

SHUMMY, SEE SHUMSHERE SINGH, KANWAR

SHUTS, ETHEL, M.

SHUURMAN, D.J.

SHWAIB

SHYAM BABU. SEE ALSO CHAKRAVARTY, SHYAM SUNDER.

SHYAM KUMARI

SHYAMA PRASAD, DR.

SHYAMJI SUNDERDAS

SHYAMJIBHAI

SHYAMKISAN

SHYAMLAL

SHYAMNARAIN

SHYAMRAO

SHYAMSUNDERDAS

SHYLOCK

SIANI

SIASAT

SIBPRASAD

SIBTE HASAN

SICCA, SHETH MULJI

SIDAT, MAHOMED



SIDDAIYA  
SIDDAMAPPA BASAPPA  
SIDDHALINGAIYA  
SIDDHANAND, SADHA  
SIDDHANTALANKAR, DEVESHVAR  
SIDDHARTHA  
SIDDHIAH  
SIDDHIMATI  
SIDDIQUI, SAMIR  
SIDGWICK  
SIDHUDEVI  
SIDHVA / SIDHWA, R. K.  
SIDOO, CASSIM  
SIDWA  
SIEVRIGHT, JAMES, SIR  
SIKANDER, HAYAT KHAN, SIR. SEE ALSO HAYAT KHAN, SIKANDER,  
SIR.  
SIKAR  
SIKKA  
    KANJI MULJI  
    MOOLJI  
SILAM, SAYAJI LAKSHMAN  
SILAS  
SILAVATI  
SILBERBAUER  
SILBURN, MAJOR  
SILCOCK, H.T.  
SIMCOX, CAPTAIN  
SIMMONDS  
SIMMS  
SIMON  
    JOHN, SIR  
    M.R.  
    REV.  
SIMONDS, DEAN  
SIMPKINS  
SIMPSON  
    A.M.  
    COL.  
    MISS MABEL E.  
SINCLAIR, UPTOM / UPTON

SIND

SINGAM, S. THURAI RAJA

SINGARAVELU, M.

SINGER, ISAAC MERITT

SINGH

AJIT

AMAR

ARORA

BABU HAZURA

BABU LAL BAHADUR

BALWANT. SEE ALSO BALVANTSINHA.

BHAGAT JASWANT

BHOLANATH

CHOWDHARY MUKHTAR

D.

DALIP

DAN

DATAR

DEEPNARAYAN

DR. MANGAL

DULIP

GAUHAR

GAYA PRASAD

GHANI SHER

GIAN

GUHAR (GOHAR)

GURDIAL

GURDUT

GURU GOVIND

GURUCHARAN

HARBAT

HARDHYAN

HARIBUKSH

J.J. SEE ALSO J.J. SINGH.

JAIRAM

JANG BAHADUR / JUNGBAHADUR. SEE ALSO JUNGBAHADUR SINGH.

K.

KARAM

KESAR

KHADAG

KHARAK

KRISHNA

KUNWAR

MAHARAJ

SURESH

LABH

*SINGH cont...*

LACHHMAN  
LAL BAHADUR  
LALA R. P.  
LOMRAJ  
LUCHMAN  
M. M.  
MAHARAJA RAMESHWAR, SIR  
MANGAL  
MASTER TARA  
MATHURA  
MEHTAB  
MOHAN  
MOTA  
NIRANJAN  
PARSHOTAM  
PRABHU  
PRATAP  
PROF. JODHA  
RAGHBIR / RAGHUBIR NARAYAN  
RAJA HARIHAR PRASAD NARAYAN  
RAJA JANG BAHADUR (OF BARUA)  
RAM NARAIN / RAMA NARAYAN / RAMANARAYAN  
RAMLAL  
RANA PRATAP  
RANJIT  
RAO MAHESHARI PRASAD  
RAVELL  
SADHU SUNDER  
SARDAR KHARAK  
SARDUL  
SHRINATH  
SULTAN  
SURESH  
TALEVANT / TALEWANT  
TEIA  
UJJAL  
VIJAYPAL  
VISHVANATH

SINGHANIA

KAMALAPAT / KAMALPATIJI  
PADAMPA  
PADAMPAT

SINGLETON, MR.

SINGLIE, CHARLIE

SINH

RAMSHARAN  
RANJI  
SRINIVASA

SINHA

ANUGRAH NARAIN  
ARAKSHAN  
ASUTOSH  
ATUL PRATAP  
B. P.  
BALVANT. SEE ALSO BALVANTSINHA.  
BHUBNESHWAR  
BIJON KUMAR  
BIREN  
CHANDRESHWAR PRASAD NARAIN  
CHOWDHARY RAGHUVIRNARAYAN  
GAYA PRASAD  
KAMAKHYA NARAYAN  
KUMAR KALIKA PRASAD  
LAKSHMISWAR  
LORD S.P. / LORD SATYENDRA PRASANNA  
MAHISH CHARAN  
MUSAFIR  
N.C.  
NARAYAN  
RAI BAHADUR PURNENDU NARAYAN  
RAJA KIRTYANAND  
RAJKUMAR  
RAM BINOD  
RAMENDRA, G.  
SACHCHIDANAND, DR.  
SACHCHIDANANDA  
SACHIDANAND  
SATYA NARAYAN  
SATYENDRA PRASANNA / SATYENDRA PRASSANO / SIR SATYENDRA  
PRASSANO  
SHRIKRISHANA  
SIR SATYENDRA PRASSANO  
SRI KRISHNA  
SUKHDEV PRASAD  
TARINI P. / TARINI PRASAD  
TARUN CHANDRA

SINHARAJ / SINHRAJ

SINN FEINERS

SIR SAHIB, MAULANA

SIRAJDIN

SIRAJULHAQUE, MAHOMED

SIRCAR / SIRKAR

DR.

MUKUNDLAL

N. N. / NRIPENDRA NATH / SIR N. N.

NALINI RANJAN

NIL RATAN / NILRATAN / SIR NILRATAN

SIRIUS

SIRMUR, RAJA SAHEB OF

SIROHI; DEWAN SAHEB OF

SIRWAI, SOONABAI

SISHTA, P.

SITA

SITA RAM

SITADEVI

SITALA / SITLA

SAHAY / SAHAI

DEVI

SITALDAS, SHETH

SITANATH

SITARAM

DAS, PANDIT

SHASTRI

SITARAMAIYA / SITARAMAYYA / SITARAMIAH

PATTABHI / B. PATTABHI, DR.

PATTABHI, B., MRS.

SIVA, SUBRAMANYA

SIVACHIDAMBARAM

SIVAJI

SIVAL

SIVANANDA, SWAMI

SIVAPRASAD / SIVPRASAD

SIVASUBRAMANIAM, KAMALA

SIVUDU, R. VENKATA

SIWAN

SJAHRIAR

SJHRIR, SULTAN, DR.

SKEEN, ANDREW, SIR

SKEFFINGTON

SKIFF, LEONARD,

SKINNER, H. ROSS

SKUDDUR, REV.

SLADE

ADMIRAL

EDMOND, SIR / SIRE

MADELEINE. SEE ALSO MIRABEHN.

SLADEN

SLADEN, MRS.

SLATER, DR. GILBERT / PROF. GILBERT

SLEEMAN, COLONEL.

SLOAN, TENNANT

SLOCOMBE, GEORGE

SLOSSBURG

SLY, FRANK / SIR FRANK / SIR FRANK GEORGE

SMALL, G.A.

SMART

SMARTT, SIR THOMAS

SMEATON, DONALD

SMILEY

C.D.

REV.

SMITH

ADAM

ALFRED

BOSWORTH

CELESTINE

COL.

FRANK P.

GENERAL

GIPSY

HARRY

HOLMES

KINCAID, DR.

LANGDALE

M.E.D.

MISS A.A.

MONCRIEFF, H.

MURRAY

SAMUEL

SIDNEY

SIR WILLIAM

VINCENT

WILLIAM

SMITHERS, A.

SMUTS, GEN. JAN CHRISTIAAN / GENERAL J. C. / GENERAL JAN C. /  
J. C. / JAN CHRISTIAAN  
SMYTH / SMYTHE  
SNEHLATA  
SNELL  
SNOW, EDGAR  
SNYDER, GLEN E.  
SOARES, PROF.  
SOBANI / SOBHANI  
    HAJI YUSUF  
    OSMAN  
    UMAR  
    YUSUF  
    AZAD  
    OMAR  
SOBHARAJ  
SOCRATES  
SODAWALA, VIJAYA WALJI  
SODDY, FREDERICK  
SODHA  
    CHHOTU  
    R.M.  
    RAMBHABAI  
    RATANSHI / RATANSHI MULJI  
    REVASHANKAR  
SODHAN, RANCHHODBHAI  
SODHBANS, PREM SINGH  
SODOM  
SOFIA  
SOFT, DR.  
SOGA  
SOHAILA. SEE ALSO TYABJI, SOHAILA. SOMAN, BABA SAHEB  
SOHAN  
    LAL  
    MAL  
    SINGH  
SOHANLAL / SOHANLALJI  
SOHIRA  
SOHONI  
SOHRAB  
SOKHEY, S. L., COL.

SOKHTA

KRISHNANAND  
MANZAR ALI

SOLA, BAPA

SOLANKI

DR.  
JIVRAJ

SOLBEHN

SOLE, R.

SOLOMON

DAVID  
E. P.  
HARRY  
J. R.  
JUSTICE SIR WILLIAM,  
LADY  
MR. H.  
NICK  
SAUL  
SAUL (MRS.)  
SIR RICHARD  
SIR WILLIAM

SOLON

SOMABHAI

SOMALILAND

SOMAN

BABASAHEB  
JANAKIBAI / JANAKIBEHN  
R.J.  
RAMACHANDRA J.  
YOGA R.

SOMANJI

SOMASUNDARAM / SOMASUNDRAM

V.N.  
SEE ALSO BALASUNDARAM

SOMAVANSHI, S.J.

SOMAVIR CHANDRASIRI

SOMAYAJULA

SOMERS

SOMJI, SOFIA

SOMMERREN, VAN, DR.

SOMNATH

MAHARAJ  
PURUSHOTTAM



SON, NARAYAN SADASHIV  
SONAK, DR.  
SONAMANI  
SONAVALA, KAMALABEHN  
SONAVANE  
    ANANT JAYAWANT  
    I.H.  
    S.V.  
SONAVATE  
SONAWALA  
SONDE, SESHGIRI BALKRISHNA RAO  
SONDHI, G.C.  
SONI  
    AMBU VALLABH  
    MOHAN  
    RAMANLAL  
    RAMJI  
    ZAVER RANDER  
SONIRAM / SONIRAMJI  
SONONE, A.J.  
SOOKER  
SOOMAR / SOOMER, ISSA HAJI / ISSA HAJEE  
SOOTIE. SEE ALSO SCOTT.  
SOPARIWALA  
SOPHIABEHN  
SOPTEKAR  
SORAB  
SORABHI  
SORABJEE(JI)  
    ADAJANIA. SEE ALSO ADAJANIA.  
    KUNVERBAI, MRS.  
    RUSTOM  
    RUSTOMJEE(JI) PARSI  
    SHAPURJI. SEE ALSO ADAJANIA.  
    SOLI  
    SEE ALSO GHORKHODU, SORABJI RUSTOMJI.  
SORENSEN, REGINALD / R.  
SORIS, JACOB  
SORLEY, H.T.  
SOUCHETI, THANMAL  
SOUNDARAM. SEE ALSO RAMACHANDRAN.  
SOURIYA, QUEEN

SOUTHBY, PATRICK H.J.  
SOUTTER  
SPALDING  
SPARKS, CAPTAIN  
SPARKS, COLONEL  
SPARROW. SEE ALSO HAUSSDING, HELENE.  
SPEAR  
SPEGILL, MARGARETE  
SPEIGHT, E.E.  
SPENCE  
SPENCER  
    EARL  
    HERBERT  
SPENDER  
SPENDJIAN, M.  
SPENSER  
SPIEGAL, MARGARETE  
SPILLENAAR, SOHANNA BATTEEJEE  
SPINIVASAN  
SPINK  
    CHRISTOPHER P.  
    DR.  
SPION KOP  
SPIRAMULU RAJU  
SPRADBROW, G.  
SPRIGG, SIR GORDON  
SPURGEON  
SREENIVAS, T.  
SRI  
    PRAKASA  
    RAM  
    RAMACHARLU, DR.  
SRIDHAR  
SRIMAN NARAYAN  
SRINATH SINGH  
SRINIVASACHARI  
SRINIVASAN  
    C.R.  
    DIWAN BAHADUR  
    DR.  
    K.  
    M.P.

*SRINIVASAN cont...*

M.V.

R.

RAO BAHADUR

T.K.

SRINIVASAVARADAN

SRIPAD SHANKER

SRIPRAKASA

SRIPRAKASH

SRIRAMULU CHETTY, POTTI / POTTY

SRIRANGASAYI, B.

SRIVASTAVA

BALRAM SINGH

UMASHANKAR

ST. FRANCIS

ST. HELENA

ST. JOHN, SIR BEAUCHAMP

ST. PAU

STABLE, (GEN.)

STALIN, JOSEPH V.

STALLARD

STANDENATH

FRANSISCA

FREDERIC

STANDERTON

STANDING, EDWIN M.

STANGER

STANHOPE, EDWARD

STANLEY, LORD

STANMORE, LORD

STANTON, DR.

STARR, W. B.

START, LAURA E.

STEAD

MRS.

RONALD

W.T. / WILLIAM / WILLIAM THOMAS

STEELE, COL.

STEEN

STEGMANN

STEIN

ADOLPH

AUREL, SIR

STEINITZ, MARTHA

STEINTHAL, F.W.

STEN KONOW

STENT

STEPHEN, JUSTICE

STEPHENS, IAN

STEPHENSON, GEORGE

STEVEN

STEVENS

BERTRAM

C.

STEVENSON, R. L.

STEWARD

FINDLATER

HERBERT, SIR

THOMAS ALEXANDER, SIR

STEWARTS

STEYN

STILL, C.

STIMSON, H.R.

STOCK, DR.

STOKE, WHITLEY

STOKES

REV.

S. E. / SAMUEL E.

S. E., MRS.

SAMUEL, MRS.

SATYANAND

WHITLEY

STONE

CHIEF JUSTICE

MARIE, DR. / MARY, DR. / MARY

SEYMER

STORM, KLAAS

STOVER, W.B.

STOWE

BEECHER MRS.

HARRIET BEECHER

STRACKOSCH / STRAKOSCH, HENRY, SIR

STRANGMAN, J. T., SIR / THOMAS, SIR

STREENIVAS, T.  
STREIT, C.K.  
STROUD, DR.  
STRUNK, CAPT.  
STRUSBERG, PETER  
STRUVE, KARL  
STUARD, JAMES  
STUART, CAPTAIN / MR.  
STUDD, J.E.K.  
SUBA  
SUBANAGOUNDER, K.K.  
SUBANI  
SUBAYYA  
SUBBA RAO  
    DR.  
    G.V.  
    S.  
SUBBAIAH  
SUBBAIYA  
SUBBALAKSHMI, R.S.  
SUBBANNA, B.  
SUBBARAMAYYA, B.L.  
SUBBARAMIAH,  
SUBBARAO, S., DR.  
SUBBARAYAN / SUBBAROYAN  
    P. / P., DR.  
    P.  
    RADHA / RADHABAI  
SUBBAYYA  
SUBBIAH, LALITA  
SUBBIAHIER, K. S.  
SUBBULAKSHMI, M. S.  
SUBEDAR, MANU  
SUBHAB  
SUBHADRA KUMARI  
SUBHANI, AZAD  
SUBHAS  
SUBHDRABAI  
SUBHEDAR, V.V.  
SUBNIS

SUBRAHMANIAM / SUBRAHMANYAN / SUBRAMANIAM /  
SUBRAMANYAM

A.  
B.  
B., DR.  
C.  
G.  
K.  
K. C.  
K. S.  
P.C.  
R.  
R. D.  
REV. T.  
S.  
S., SIR,  
S.A.K.  
SIVA (SUBRAMANIA SIVA)  
T.  
T., MRS.  
T.S.

SUCHA SINGH

SUCHAN

SUCOSE, M.

SUD, RAI SAHIB SRI RAM / RAI SHRI RAM

SUDAKSHINA

SUDAMA

SUDAME

SUDARISANAM / SUDARSANAM, A.N.

SUDARSHAN

SUDHANVA

SUDHIR

SUFDAR, AGA / AGHA

SUGANENDRA

SUGRIVA

SUHASINI DEVI

SUHRAWARDHY / SUHRAWARDY

DR. ABDULLA

H.S.

ABDULLAH AL-M'AMUN, SIR / ABDULLA AL-MAHMUN

SIR ABDUUAH

SUJ, ISMAIL SULIMAN

SUJATA DEVI

SUKANYA. SEE ALSO CHOKSI, MOTIBEHN.

SUKHA

BABU

SINGH, SARDAR

SUKHABHAU

SUKHADIA, THAKOREDAS

SUKHARAM

SUKHDEV, DR.

SUKHDEVJI

SUKHIA, DR. N.M.

SUKHLAL, PANDIT

SUKHRAJ

SUKIRTI

SUKUMAR BABU

SUKUMARAN

SULAKHE, D.V.

SULEIMAN / SULEMAN / SULIMAN

A.M.

AMOD

CASSIM

EBRAHIM HAJEE

ESSOP

HAJI

HASSAN

ISMAIL

M.M.

MAHOMED

MAULANA

MUSA / MOOSA

NADVI, MAULANA

SULOCHANA DEVI

SULOCHANABEHN

SULTAN

AHMED

MOHAMMED (AGA KHAN)

SINGH

SINGH, LALA

SULTANA

SUMAN, RAMNATH

SUMANBEHN

SUMANGAL PRAKASH

SUMANT, DR.

SUMAR

HASAM

ISA HAJEE

JARMAHOMED

SHETH ISA HAJI

SUMATI MORARJEE

SUMER SINGH

SUMI

SUMITRA / SUMITRABEHN

SUN YAT-SEN

SUNAR, MOTILAL

SUNARA, MAHOMED AHMEDFRANCIS

SUNDAR

DAS, LALA

DASS

LAL, DR.

RAM. SEE ALSO PUNDIT, RAM.SUNDAR.

SUNDARAM / SUNDERAM

A. / ANAND

M. J

PUSHPA

SAVITRI

T.

V.

V. A.

V.S.

SUNDARARAJAN, S.R.

SUNDARARAMAN, K.

SUNDARAVARADULU, P.V.

SUNDARAYYA, P.

SUNDARDAS

SUNDARESAN, L.N. GUBIL

SUNDARI

SUNDARLAL

SUNDARRAO

SUNDER SINGH / SUNDER SINGH, SADHU

SUNDERDAS, SHYAMJI

SUNDERJIBHAI

SUNDERLAL

SUNDERLAL, PANDIT

SUNDERLAND, DR. / DR. J.T. / J.T.

SUNDERPERSHAD



SUNDERSINGH  
SUNDRAMA, V. A.  
SUNEETI DEVI / SUNITI DEVI  
SUNWANI, GLADYS E.  
SUPRAVA DEVI  
SUPROVA  
SUR, R.L. / RASHAMOY  
SURAIN SINGH  
SURAJ  
SURAJ BHANJI  
SURAJABEHN / SURAJBEHN  
SURAJBEHN MANILAL  
SURAMSAMY  
SURBALA  
SURBLED, DR.  
SURDAS  
SURENDERALAL  
SURENDRA  
    NATH  
    SEE ALSO MASHRUWALA, SURENDRA.  
    SINGH  
SURENDRAJI  
SURENDRANATH  
SURENDRARAI  
SURESH  
    BABU  
    CHANDRA, DR.  
    DR.  
    SEE ALSO BANERJEE, SURESH, DR..  
    SINGH  
SURI  
    DHARM DAS  
    HARIBHADRA  
SURJIBHAI  
SURJU  
SURTI / SURTIE, SULEMAN AMAD / AHMED  
SURVE, M.M.  
SURYA CHIKITSALAYA, KHURJA  
SURYABALA  
SURYAKANT  
SURYAMUKHI DEVI

SURYANARAYANA

K.

K.C.

SURYANARAYANAMURTI, V.

SURYANARAYANJI

SUSAI

SUSHIL KUMAR

SUSHILA / SHUSHILA, SEE ALSO GANDHI, SUSHILA AND PAI,  
SHUSHILA

SUSIULA

SUTHAR, CHHOTUBHAI

SUTRAYAJNA

SUTTON, G.M., SIR

SUVTA DEVI

SVENSKA KYRKANS

SWAMI

ANAND. SEE ALSO ANAND, SWAMI.

B.S.T.

K.V.

RAGHUNATH

RAMALINGA

RAMDAS

SEE ALSO ANAND, SWAMI.

SHRADDHANAND (MAHATMA MUNSHIRAM)

SHYAMANANDA

T.V.K.

UMAPRASAD

YOGANANDA

SWAMINARAYAN / SWAMINARAYANA

SWAMINATHAN

AMMU, MRS.

M.

MISS

S.

SWAMY, ERKULA KUMARILA

SWANS, MRS.

SWARAJSWARUP, SWAMI

SWARAN SINGH

SWAROOP / SWARUP

ANAND

SEE NEHRU, SWARUP

SEE ALSO PANDIT, VIJAYALAKSHMI.

SHANTI

SUNDER

SWARUPANAND

SWARUPBEHN. SEE ALSO PANDIT, VIJAYA LAKSHMI.

SWARUPRANI / SWARUPRANJI. SEE ALSO NEHRU.

SWATANTRANAND, SWAMI

SWATMADAS

SWEENEY, J. A.

SWIFT, JONATHAN

SWINTON, GEN.

SYDENHAM, LORD

SYDNEY, GEORGE

SYED

AHMED, M. K.

LATIF, DR.

MAHMUD / MAHMUD, DR.

RAUF PASHA, MOULVI

SAHEB OF SIYASAT

SYKES

MARJORIE

R.D.

SIR FREDERICK

SYMOND, RICHARD

SYMONDS, RICHARD

SYMONS

# U

U PE KIN

U TIN TUT

U WIN

UDARAM

UDASI, VISHNUDAS

UDAY PRASAD

UDDAHAV / UDDHAV

UDESHI

LILAVATI. SEE ALSO ASAR, LILAVATI.

M.L.

UDHAM SINGH

UDHARAM DHARAMDAS

UDYAR, CHHOTABHAI

UGAT, M.H.

UGI

BHIKHABHAI KALYANJI

ZINABHAI VALLABHBHAI

UITLANDER

UJAGAR SINGH

UJAMSHI

UJJAL SINGH

UKA NARAN

UKABHAI RAMA

UKERS, WILLIAM H.

ULEMA

ULLAH, MUNSHI ZAKA

ULSINS, FRASER

ULU

UMA DEVI. SEE ALSO DYNOWSKA, WANDA. AND PARVATI.

UMAR

ALI

CALIPH

ESSOPI

HAZARAT

SHETH

UMARMIA

UMARSHETH

UMEDRAM

UMI (UMIYA)

UMIAPATI

UMIA(YA)SHANKAR  
UMRAOSINGH  
UMREK SINGH, DR.  
UMRIGAR, K.D.  
UMSINGA  
UMTALI  
UMZINTO  
UNDERHILL, EVELYN  
UNDHRU  
UNNI, MRS. L.C.  
UNWIN, FISHER  
UPADHYAYA  
    BHAGIRATHI DEVI  
    HARIBHAU  
    MARTAND  
    VIJESHANKER KASHIRAM  
UPASAK  
    DATTARAM  
UPASANI  
    BABA  
    MAHARAJ  
UPENDRABHAI  
UPPULUR, VENKATAKRISHNAYYA  
UPTON, MISS  
URAIZEE  
    FATIMA  
    SAIYAD HUSSAIN MIYA / SAIYAD HUSSAINMIYA  
UREZI, SAYYAD HUSSAIN  
URMI. SEE ALSO MEHTA, URMILA M.  
URMILA, DEVI / URMILANDEVI. SEE ALSO SEN, URMILADEVI.  
URULI KANCHAN. SEE ALSO KANCHAN.  
URVASHI  
USHA  
USHI  
USHNAK RAI, LALA  
USMAN  
    SAHEB  
    DR.  
    MOHAMMED  
USMANBHAI  
USMANI, SHAUKAT  
UTAM(UTTAM)CHAND GANGARAM

UTTAMBHAI

UTTAMCHAND / UTTIMCHAND, BAPA. SEE ALSO DEVCHAND UTTAMCHAND  
AND SHAH.

UTTAMCHAND

UTTAMSINGH

UZGARE

  
**W**

WACCHA, DINSHAW

WACE

WACHA

DINSHAH / SIR

DINSHAW EDULJI, SIR

DINSHAW E.

EDULJI

N.R.

WADE, ARTHUR

WADHER, BECHARBHAI WALABHAI

WADHUMAL / WADHOOMAL MANGHIRMAL

WADHWA MAL

WADI, SULEMAN

WADIA (WADYA)

A.S.

B.J.

B.P.

H.A.

H.W.

HORMUSJI, SIR

J.A.

P.A.

P.A. (PROF.)

PIROJ

PROF.

SOPHIA (MME)

WAGHELA, KIKABHAI / KIKABHAI L.

WAGHJI, JAYASHANKER

WAGHJIBHAI MANGALBHAI

WAHED(ID), MALIK

WAI, NAWAB OF

WAINGOLD

WAIZ(E), S.A.

WAJA / WAJA, AHMED

WALAWALKER, M.T.

WALCHAND HIRACHAND

WALDEN

WALDO

DOROTHY

SEE ALSO POLAK, WALDO.

WALES, PRINCE OF

WALI, HAKIM ABDUL  
WALKER, ERIC  
WALKER, MAJOR W.O.  
WALKER, ROY  
WALL / COLONEL WALL  
WALLACE  
WALLACE, DR. / J. R., D.R  
MRS.  
W.A.  
WALLAGE  
WALLER  
CHARLES FREDERICK  
J.P.  
WALPOLE, GEORGE  
WALSH, CARLYLE, A.  
WALSH  
C / CARLYLE  
E.H.C.  
WALTER  
WALTER E.A.  
WALTON  
JOSEPH  
SIDNEY  
SPENCER / MRS.  
WALUNJKAR  
WAMANRAO, MUKADAM  
WANG, C. H.  
WANIA, A.E.  
WANKANER  
WANLESS, DR./W. J., DR.  
WARD  
A.M.  
DR.  
HARRY / DR. / PROF.  
HARRY, F. / MRS.  
J. / JOSEPH, SIR  
PROF / PROFESSOR  
WARDEKAR  
WARDIA, PIROJA  
WARNER  
LEE  
PROF.  
WARRIER, MADHAVA, M.R.



WARTENBERG, WILHELM  
WARTON, JAMES  
WASHINGTON  
    BOOKER T.  
    GENERAL GEORGE  
WASIL, MAHOMMED  
WASTI, SYED JAMIL  
WATHEN  
WATSON  
WATSON, COLONEL J.W.  
WATSON, THOMAS, DR.  
WATSON, BLANCHE, MISS  
WATSON-SMYTHE, ROBERT, SIR  
WATT  
WATTAL  
WATTON, SPENCER  
WATTS, ISAAC  
WAVELL, LADY  
WAVELL, LORD  
WAYNE  
WEATHERLY, ARTHUR L.  
WEAVIND  
WEBB  
    ALFRED  
    WEBBER  
WEBSTER, DANIEL  
WEDDERBURN, WILLIAM, SIR  
WEDGWOOD  
    COL.  
    FLORENCE  
    JOSIAH CLEMENT  
WEENEN, VAN / WILLIAM VAN  
WEIR, DR.  
WELLER  
    C.F.  
    CHARLES F.  
    G.F.  
    GODFREY  
WELLINGDON / WELLINGTON  
    C.C.  
    DUKE OF  
WELLOCK, WILFRED

WELLS

WELLS, H.G.

WELSH, BISHOP

WELTJUGENDLIGA

WENGSEE, J.L.

WENLOCK, LORD.

WESLEY, JOHN

WESSELS, JUSTICE / JOHN, SIR

WEST

A.H. / MRS.

ADA / MISS. SEE ALSO DEVIBEHN.

ALBERT / H. / H.O.

DEVI

HILDA

RAYMOND, SIR

RUSTOM

W.J. SEE ALSO WEST, A.H.

WESTCOTE

BISHOP

DR.

FOSS

FOSS, REV.

WESTERN CULTURE

WESTERN VLEI

WESTOCOTT, BISHOP FOSS

WESTON, A.T.

WET, JACOBUS DE, SIR

WEYMOUTH

WHEELER, HENRY, SIR

WHELAN, G.

WHITAKER

WHITE

GEORGE STEWARD, SIR

GEORGE, SIR

GRAHAM

WHITEHALL

WHITEHEAD

MRS.

REV.

WHITESIDE

WHITLEY

WHITSON, HAROLD W.

WHITTAKER  
WHITTAMORE  
WHITTIER  
WHITTY, J.T.  
WIDDIKISS, JOAN  
WIGHAM  
WIGHAM, J. CUTHBERT  
WILBERFORCE  
WILD, ROLAND J.  
WILDE, OSCAR  
WILKINSON  
    ELLEN / MISS.  
    JOE  
WILL  
WILLIAM  
    DONALDSON, MRS.  
    G. C.  
    PRINCE OF ORANGE  
    GATACRE (SIR)  
WILLIAMS  
    BROTHERS  
    CLARA, DR.  
    II, KAISER  
    III, PRINCE OF ORANGE  
    J. MACK  
    MONIER, PROFESSOR  
    MRS.  
    RUSHBROOK  
    THE CONQUEROR  
    THE SILENT  
    TOM  
    WILLIAMS, GERTRUDE MARVIN, M.  
WILLIAMSON  
WILLIE  
WILLINGDON  
    LORD  
    LADY  
WILLOUGHBY  
WILSON  
WILLY  
    ALEXANDER C.  
    C.E., REV  
    C.G. DOVE, JUSTICE

*WILLY cont...*

F.W.

H.F.

H.H.

H.N.

J.M.

J.N.

LESLIE, SIR

MICHAEL, R.K.

MISS

PRESIDENT

THOMAS, WOODROW

WINCALL

WINDON

WINKLEMAN

WINSLOW, FATHER

WINSOR, PROF.

WINSTON / MRS.

WINTERBOTTOM, FLORENCE A., MISS / F., MISS

WINTERTON, EARL

WINTHROPLE, GEORGE

WISE

WISER, W.H.

WISHARD, G.P.

WIY, M. MARGUERITE

WO KIM

WOLFF

J.

S.

WOLFGANG

WOLMARANS, A.D.W.

WOLMER, LORD

WOOD

C., SIR

HERBERT G.

HILDA

MARTIN

MRS.

PETER

WOODCROFT, H.

WOODGATE

GENERAL

MAJ-GEN.

WOODHEAD  
WOODROFFE, SIR JOHN  
WOODSTOCK, MAKADAM  
WOODSWALL, RUTH F.  
WOOLFSON, J.S.  
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM  
WRAGG, WALTER, SIR  
WRENCH, EVELYN  
WU, Y.T.  
WULFSE, A.Y.C.  
WYATT, WOODROW  
WYBERG (GH)  
    MRS.  
    W.J.  
WYLDE  
WYLIE  
    CURZON, SIR  
    J. S.  
    K.C.  
    FRANCIS, FRANCIS  
    COL.  
    WILLIAM CURZON, SIR  
WYNDHAM



XAVIER, ST. FRANCIS

  
**Y**

YADAVINDRA SINGH

YADVA(WA)DKAR / YADWADKAR

PATWARDHAN

YAGNIK

INDULAL

KUMUDBEHN

MULSHANKER MAVJI

YAJEE

SHEEL BHADRA / SHEELBHADRA

YAJNIK

INDULAL

INDULAL KANNAIYALAL

YAKUB

HASAN

HASAN, MRS.

MAHOMED / MOHAMED / MUHAMMAD / MAULVI MOHAMMAD

YALGI, GOVIND VENKATESH

YAMIN, MAHOMED

YAMUJI

YAN YUN-SHAN

YAQUB, MOHAMMAD

YAR KHAN, IBADAT

YASEEN, GHOLAM

YASH

YASHAVANTPRASAD

YASHODA(BEHN)

BAI

DEVI / YASHODADEV

YASHODHARA

YASHOMATI

YASHVANTRAI

YASHWANT

KUNWARBA

PRASAD / YASHWANTPRASAD

YASIN (KHAN)

A. MAHOMED

MAHMUD / MAHOMMED

YASWANTPRASAD

YATES, A.D.

YATES, MISS

YATI, PRAGNANESWAR

YAZID

YEHABHAI

YELIGAR, L.L.

YESHWANT PRASAD

YESUTHASEN, J.

YILDIZ KIOSK

YODH., B.B., DR.

YOGANAND, SWAMI

YOGENDRABABU

YOGI

YONE NOGUCHI

YOU, SAM

YOUNG

DESMOND

DR.

F.S.

G.W.

HILTON

J.

POPHAM, COL.

YOUSOTOFF

YUDHISHTHIR / YUDHISHTHIRA

YUDHIVIRSINH, DR. / YUDHVIR SINGH, DR.

YUKIL, BARDA

YUKTI. **SEE ALSO** GANDHI, SAMYUKTA.

YULE, HENRY, SIR

YUNUS, MOHAMMED / MAHOMED

YUSUF

DR.

OMAR

YUSUFALI



**Z**

ZABAK

ZABAKBEHN

ZABWALA, MEHRABEHN

ZACHARIA, O.F.E.

ZACHARIAS

ZAFAR ALI KHAN, MAULANA

ZAFAR-UL-MULK / ZAFARUL MULK

ZAGHLOUL, PASHA / PASHA, SAFIA

ZAGLUL, SAAD PASHA

ZAHEED / ZAHID, HUSSAIN / HUSSAIN

ZAIBUNNISA, BEGUM

ZAINAB

ZAINU

ZAKA ULLAH, MUNSHI

ZAKIR, HUSAIN / HUSAIN, DR. / HUSSAIN, DR.

ZAMAN, A.

ZAMBESI

ZAMORIN OF CALICIJT

ZANGWILL

ZARIF, T.M.

ZARINA

ZATAM, HASAN MIA CAMROODEEN

ZAULINGER, MRS.

ZAVERBHAI

ZAVERCHAND

ZAVERI

ABDOOL KARIM

ABDUL KARIM HAJEE ADAM

ABDUL KARIM HAJI AMOD

ABDULLA HAJI AMOUD

ABOO(U)BAKER AMOD. **SEE ALSO** AHMED, ABOO BAKER.

DEEPCHAND

DEWAN BAHADUR KRISHNALAL MOHANLAL

DHIRU

GANGABEHN. **SEE ALSO** ZHAVERI, GANGABEHN.

HAJEE ISMAIL

HAJI AMOD

*ZAVERI cont...*

HAJI ISMAIL HAJI ABOOBAKER AMOD

KALIDAS

KALIDAS JASHKARAN

KRISHNALAL

MAGANLAL

MANIBHAI REVASHANKAR

MOTILAL DAHYABHAI

NANIBEHN

NANIBEHN ZETLAND, LORD

OMAR

OMAR HAJI(JEE) AMOD

PANNALAL

REVASHANKAR(KER), JAGJIVAN / MEHTA, REVASHANKER JAGJIVAN

REVASHANKAR. **SEE ALSO** JHAVERI, REVASHANKAR JAGJIVAN

REVASHANKARBHAI

UMAR

ZETLAND, LORD

ZILLIACUS, DR.

ZIMAND, SEVEL

ZIMMERMANN

ZINABHAI

ZOHRA

ZUBAIR, MOULVI

ZUTSHI, LADORANI

ZYL, VAN